PROPERTIES REVIEW BOARD
See STATE PROPERTIES REVIEW BOARD.

PROPERTY
See also ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES DEPARTMENT, at Property and facilities.
See also ESCHEATS.
See also STATE PROPERTY AND FUNDS.
Attached--See ATTACHMENTS.
Capital gains--See CAPITAL GAINS AND DIVIDENDS TAX.
Coastal--See COAST SURVEY.
Definitions,
Substitute decision-making documents, 1-361
Eminent domain--See EMINENT DOMAIN.
Estate--See ESTATE TAXES.
Held for another person--See TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES.
Insurance--See INSURANCE, at Property and casualty insurance.
Personal property--See PERSONAL PROPERTY.
Real estate--See REAL ESTATE.
Succession and transfer taxes--See SUCCESSION AND TRANSFER TAXES.
Tax--See PROPERTY TAX.

PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE
See INSURANCE, at Property and casualty insurance.

PROPERTY OWNERS’ ASSOCIATION
Community sewerage systems, management by, 7-246f(a)

PROPERTY TAX
Abatement--See Local levy and collection, this heading.
Abstract books, forms, special, 12-131
Active solar energy heating or cooling systems,
Class I renewable energy sources, exemption, 12-81(57)
Exemptions, 12-81(56)
Administrative review procedures, 12-120b
Affidavits,
Gold star families, municipalities, exemptions, 12-81ii(b)
Veterans, municipalities, exemptions, 12-81jj(b)
Agricultural lands,
Classification of land as farm land, 12-107c
Definitions, 12-107b
Policy, declaration of, 12-107a
Valuation, rule of, 12-63
Agricultural societies, property of, exemption, 12-81(10)
Agricultural structures, historical, abatement, municipal option, 12-129u
Air carriers--See AIR CARRIERS TAX.
Air pollution control, structures and equipment, exemption, 12-81(52)
Change of ownership, 12-81(52)
Air space,
Assessment, agreements fixing, between municipality and owner or lessee, 12-65b
Easements in, 12-64(a)
Aircraft, exemption, 12-71(e)
Airport development zones, manufacturing or service facilities, exemptions, 12-81(59), 12-81(60)
Airports,
   Improvements, exemption, 12-81(48)
   Tax exemption when located in another town, 12-74
Ambulance-type motor vehicles, municipal ordinance may exempt certain, 12-81c
American National Red Cross, exemption, 12-81(29)
Amusement places tax,
   Theme parks, municipal option to abate, 12-81p
Animals, exemption, 12-81(39) to 12-81(42), 12-81(68)
Anticipation borrowing, 7-405a
Apartment properties,
   Common interest communities, conversion to, 12-62r
   Rates,
      Adjustments, annual, 12-62r
      Increases, limitations, 12-62n
Appeals,
   Assessment appeals board--See Assessment appeals board, this heading.
   Assessment of property, wrongful, 12-119
   Exemptions, 12-89, 12-120b
   Extension of time for filing, when, 12-111(b)
   Motor vehicles, municipal mill rate, 12-71e
   Superior court, appeal to,
      Assessment, 12-53(e)
      Leases, 12-111(a)
      Assessment lists, appeal from assessment appeals board, 12-117a
   Tree plantations, classifications, 12-103
   Uniform administrative review procedures, 12-120b
Architectural merit, abatement of taxes on structures of, 12-127a
Army instructors, United States, property of, exemption, 12-81(28)
Army posts, grand, exemption, 12-81(27)
Assessment, 12-40 to 12-121
   Abstract of assessment lists, assessor or board of assessors to send to secretary of office of management and policy, 12-120
   Additional assessment,
      Reduction, 12-119a
      Waiver, 12-119a
Agreements,
   Multifamily housing, fixing assessments, 12-65
      Approval by state referee, 12-65a
      Municipality and owner or lessee, between, 12-65b
Manufacturing facility, retail or wholesale business, personal property in, 12-65h
Rehabilitation or construction, 12-65e
Disabled persons, accommodation of, 12-65g
Agricultural lands, 12-64(a)
Air space,
Agreement between municipality and owner or lessee, 12-65b
Easements in, 12-64(a)
Aircraft, exemption, 12-71(e)
Appeals,
Extension of time for filing, 12-111(b)
To board of assessment appeals and superior court, 12-53(e)
Appeals board--See Assessment appeals board, this heading.
Assessors--See Assessors, this heading.
Barns, 12-64(a)
Buildings,
Damage, assessed upon removal of, 12-64a
Tax abatement, personal property located in damaged building, 12-64a(c)
Used for business, 12-64(a)
Change based solely on sale price prohibited, 12-63d
Charitable corporations, 12-66
Clerical error, correction of, 12-60
Notice of increased assessment based on correction, 12-60
Commercial properties,
Alternatives, pilot program, 12-63i
Information dissemination, 12-63j
Regional revenue sharing, 12-62w
Committee for training, examination and certification of assessment personnel, 12-40a
Community sewerage systems, 7-246f(a), 7-246f(b)
Construction, new real estate, 12-53a
Correction of clerical error, 12-60
Notice of increase in assessment arising from correction, 12-60
Date, uniform, 12-62a
Declaration, property,
Abstracts, 12-55(a)
Appeal to board of assessment appeals and superior court, 12-53(e)
Definitions, 12-41(a)
Electronic filing, 12-41(d)
Erroneous entry on list, 12-53(c)
Filing not required, when, 12-41
Exceptions, 12-41(c)
Motor vehicles, 12-41(b)
Municipality defined, 12-41(a)
Penalty, applicability of, 12-41(e)
Manufacturers, property of, 12-58
Nonresidents, 12-43
Notices requiring declaration, assessors to publish, 12-40
Omitted property, assessors to add, 12-53(b)
  Appeal to board of assessment appeals and superior court, 12-53(e)
  Notice, 12-53(c), 12-53(f)
Penalty for failure to file, 12-42
  Examination by assessors of those not returning lists, 12-54
  Exception, 12-41(e)
Public inspection, 12-55(a)
Time for giving, 12-42
  Penalty for failure to file, 12-42
Traders, property of, 12-58
Valuation, notice of increase, 12-55(c)
Deferral of increased assessments due to rehabilitation,
  Criteria, 12-65d
Dwelling houses, 12-64(a)
Easements in air space, 12-64(a)
Educational corporations, 12-66
Environmentally hazardous condition, effect on valuation of property, 12-63e
Equalization, 12-55(b)
Error, correction of clerical, 12-60
  Notice of increased assessment based on correction, 12-60
Fisheries, 12-64(a)
Forms, special, 12-61
Garages, 12-64(a)
Gas pipes, electric conductors and other appliances, 7-219
Gradual increases in assessed value, phase in periodic revaluation of real estate,
  Municipal option, 12-62c
  Suspension, 12-62p, 12-62t
Reports, 12-62m
Hearings, tax increment districts, benefit assessments, 7-339ii
Housing, multifamily, agreements fixing assessments, 12-65
Ice houses, 12-64(a)
Improvements, 12-64(a)
Increase in assessment based on correction of clerical error, notice of, 12-60
Industrial properties,
  Regional revenue sharing, 12-62w
Lessees, separate interest of, 12-64(a)
Lists, property,
  Abstracts,
    Previous year, assessors may take abstract of, 12-56
Agent, filed by, 12-50
Appeal from board of assessment appeals to superior court, 12-117a
Attorney, filed by, 12-50
Corporation property, 12-59
  Stockholders exempt, 12-59
Defective list, assessor not to accept, penalty, 12-52
Encumbrance holder, filed by, 12-51
Errors and omissions, 12-121f
Filing by spouse, attorney or agent, 12-50
Forms, special, 12-131
Increases,
   Notice, time period for sending, 12-117(c)
Insolvent debtors and decedents, 12-47
Motor vehicles,
   Certificates of correction, 12-57(b)
Omissions and errors, 12-121f
Penalty for failure to file,
   Municipalities coterminous with or within towns may impose, 12-44
Personal property, tangible, 12-57
   Certificates of correction, 12-57
Previous year, assessors may take lists and abstract of, 12-56
Return of list, assessor not to neglect, penalty, 12-52
Spouse, filed by, 12-50
Tangible personal property, 12-57
   Certificates of correction, 12-57
Tenant for life or years, 12-48
Validity, contesting, 12-121f
Verification, 12-49
Machinery, 12-64(a)
Maps, digital parcel file, transmission, 7-100l
Mills, 12-64(a)
Mistakes, collector to report to town clerk, 12-138
Mobile manufactured homes and mobile manufactured home parks, 12-63a
   First sale, defined, 12-63a(d)
Motor vehicles--See MOTOR VEHICLES, at Property tax.
Multifamily housing, agreements fixing assessments, 12-65
Municipal gas and electric plants, 7-219, 7-220
Municipal property used for sewage disposal, 12-73
Municipal water supply land, 12-76
Nonresidents, 12-43
Notice,
   Declaration required, assessors to publish, 12-40
   Tax increment districts,
      Benefit assessments, 7-339ii
Penalty, for failure to file, 12-41(e)
Personalty in trust, return to assessors, 12-45
   Penalty for neglect by trustees, guardians or conservators, 12-46
Personnel, committee for training, examination and certification of, 12-40a
   Certification by secretary of office of management and policy, 12-40a(b)
Phase-in through gradual increases in assessed value,
   Municipal option, 12-62c
Suspension, 12-62p
Reports, 12-62m
Polluted or environmentally hazardous condition,
  Effect on valuation of property, 12-63e
  Remediation, 12-63e
Protest, payment under, 12-53(e)
Quarries, mines and ore beds, 12-64(a)
Railroad companies, dwelling houses of, 12-67
Rate,
  Annual adjustments, 12-62r
  Uniform, 12-62a
Real estate,
  Easements in air space, 12-64(a)
  Improvements, 12-64(a)
  Liable to taxation, 12-64(a)
  New construction, 12-53a
Regional revaluation program, 12-62q
Rehabilitation--See Rehabilitation, this heading.
Religious corporations, 12-66
Rental income real property, valuation of, 12-63b
Revaluation of real estate, periodic, 12-62
  Apartment properties, rate increases, limitations, 12-62n
  Appeals, right of, 12-62(f)
  Changes, documentation, 12-62(c)
  Definitions, 12-62(a)
  Delays, municipal option, 12-62p
  Exceptions, 12-62(h)
  Field review, 12-62(b)
    Definitions, 12-62(a)
  Filing of written notice of revaluation with policy and management office
    secretary, 12-62(d)
  Forfeiture of portion of state grants-in-aid for failure to comply, 12-62(d)
  Full inspection, 12-62(b)
    Definitions, 12-62(a)
  Gradual increases in assessed value,
    Municipal option to phase in assessment, 12-62c
      Suspension, 12-62p
      Reports, 12-62m
  Inspection of criteria, guidelines, price schedules or statement of procedures
    used in revaluation, 12-62(c)
  Notice, 12-62(f)
  Option to not implement revaluation for 2003, 2004, and 2005 assessment
    years, 12-62l
  Option to not implement revaluation for 2008, 2009, and 2010 assessment
    years, 12-62p
  Phase-in through gradual increases in assessed value,
Municipal option, 12-62c
Suspension, 12-62p, 12-62t
Reports, 12-62m
Physical inspection, 12-62(a)
Posting plan or drawing of residential property's interior on Internet prohibited, 12-62(c)
Postponement, 12-117(b)
Quality assurance program, 12-62(b)
Regional revaluation program, 12-62q
Regulations, 12-62(g)
Required, 12-62(b)
Residential properties, rate increases, limitations, 12-62n
Revaluation company, designation, 12-62(e)

Sewage disposal, municipal property used for, 12-73
Sewers--See MUNICIPAL SEWERAGE SYSTEMS, at Water pollution control authority.
Shellfish lands, 12-64(a)
Silos, 12-64(a)
Snowmobiles,
Situs, 12-71(f)
Special acts, under, 12-116
Stores, 12-64(a)
Structures, 12-64(a)
Superior court, appeal to, 12-53(e)
Tax increment districts, 7-339gg
Benefit assessments, 7-339ii
Uniform assessment date and rate, 12-62a

Valuation, 12-63
Periodic revaluation of real estate, 12-62
Appeals,
Right of, 12-62(f)
Changes, documentation, 12-62(c)
Delays, municipal option, 12-62p
Exceptions, 12-62(h)
Field review, 12-62(b)
Filing of written notice of revaluation with policy and management office secretary, 12-62(d)
Forfeiture of portion of state grants-in-aid for failure to comply, 12-62(d)
Full inspection, 12-62(b)
Inspection of criteria, guidelines, price schedules or statement of procedures used in revaluation, 12-62(c)
Notice, 12-62(f)
Option to not implement revaluation for 2003, 2004, and 2005 assessment years, 12-62l
Option to not implement revaluation for 2008, 2009, and 2010 assessment years, 12-62p
Physical observation, 12-62(e)
Revaluation company, designation, 12-62(e)
Posting plan or drawing of residential property’s interior on Internet prohibited, 12-62(c)
Quality assurance program, 12-62(b)
Regional revaluation program, 12-62q
Regulations, 12-62(g)
Required, 12-62(b)
Secretary, definitions, 12-62(a)
Town, definitions, 12-62(a)
Rental income real property, 12-63c
Rule of, 12-63
Vessels, 12-71, 12-72
Warehouses, 12-64(a)
Water company property, 12-75
Water supply land, municipal, 12-76
Wetlands and water courses, 12-63g
Wrongful, remedy, 12-119

**Assessment appeals board,**
Additional members, appointment, 9-199(c)
Appeals,
Appeals to, 12-53(e), 12-111
Time limitation, 12-112
Assessment lists, appeal to superior court, 12-117a
Revaluation of property subject to easements, 7-131b(c)
Assessor not to be member of, 9-210
Compensation, 12-121
Duties, extension of time for completion of, 12-117
Appeals by taxpayer, time extension for filing, 12-111(b)
Election and number of members, 9-185, 9-199
Lists, additions, authority to make, 12-115
Misconduct, penalty for, 12-170
Notice of appeal, 12-111
Oath of, 7-105
Administered by, 1-24
Reduction of assessments, authority, 12-113
Certain lists not to be reduced, 12-114
Revaluations,
Appointment of additional board members, 9-199(c)
Property subject to easement, appeal re, 7-131b(c)
Sessions of, 12-110
Sewer assessments, 7-250(b)

**Assessment personnel,**
Certification by policy and management office secretary, 12-40a(b)
Committee for training, examination and certification, 12-40a(a)
Deficiency assessments, notice, mailing, 1-2a

Assessors,
Abstract books, 12-131
Abstracts, previous year, assessors may take lists and abstract of, 12-56
Additional assessment,
  Reduction, 12-119a
  Waiver, 12-119a
Appeals, 12-53(e), 12-111, 12-112
Appointment, 7-100k(a)
Assessment appeals boards, not members of, 9-210
Assessment, mistakes in, reporting,
  Lists, abstracts of, duties, 12-120
Board of,
  Abstract of assessment lists, duties, 12-120
  Exemption, denial of claim for, 12-81(72)
  Appeals, 12-120b
  State reimbursement in lieu of taxes, 12-94e
Certification, examination and training, 12-40a
Change in assessment based solely on sale price prohibited, 12-63d
Clerical error, correction, 12-60
  Increase in assessment based on correction, notice of, 12-60
Collection, duties re--See Local levy and collection, this heading.
Compensation, 12-121
Declaration, property,
  Abstracts, 12-55(a)
  Equalization of assessments, 12-55(b)
  Examination of those not returning declaration, 12-54
  Notice of increase in valuation, 12-55(c)
  Omitted property, assessors to add, 12-53(b)
  Notice, 12-53(c)
  Organizations, duties, 12-55(b)
  Public inspection, 12-55(a)
  Published by, 12-40
Definitions, 12-62(a)
Determination of exemptions, 12-89
Duties of, extension of time for completion, 12-117
  Appeals by taxpayer, time extension for filing, 12-111(b)
Elderly persons, duties re tax relief for--See Elderly persons, tax relief, this heading.
Examination of those not returning declaration, 12-54
Exemption lists, duties, 12-89, 12-94
Exemptions, denial of claim for, 12-81(72)
  Appeals, 12-120b
  State reimbursement in lieu of taxes, 12-94e
Extension of time, 12-117
  Appeals by taxpayer, time extension for filing, 12-111(b)
Failure to return declaration, examinations, 12-54
Farms, classification of, 12-107c, 12-504f
Forest land, classification of, 12-96, 12-99
Forests,
  Classification of, 12-107d, 12-504f
  Valuation of, 12-63
Lists, property,
  Certificate of correction, 12-57
  Defective, penalty for acceptance of, 12-52
  Previous year, assessors may take lists and abstract of, 12-56
  Return, neglect to, penalty, 12-52
  Verification, 12-49
Maritime heritage land, classification of, 12-107g
Misconduct, penalty for, 12-170
Mob damage, apportioning liability for, 7-108
Notice,
  Declaration, publication, 12-40
  Exempt status of property, 12-81d
Oath administered by, 1-24, 1-25
Oaths and affirmations, 7-100k(b), 7-105
Omitted property, added by, 12-53
Open space land,
  Acquisition of less than fee, 7-131b(b)
  Classification of, 12-107e, 12-504f
Personalty in trust, return of, 12-45
  Penalty for neglect by trustees, guardians or conservators, 12-46
Portion of property assessed as whole, tax on, duties, 12-152
Publication of notices requiring declaration, 12-40
Real estate,
  New construction, 12-53a
Periodic revaluation, 12-62
  Appeals, right of, notice, 12-62(f)
  Exceptions, 12-62(h)
  Field inspection, 12-62(b)
  Filing of written notice of revaluation with policy and management office secretary, 12-62(d)
  Forfeiture of portion of state grants-in-aid for failure to comply, 12-62(d)
  Full inspection, 12-62(b)
  Inspection of criteria, guidelines, price schedules or statement of procedures used in revaluation, 12-62(c)
  Notice, 12-62(f)
  Option to not implement revaluation for 2003, 2004, and 2005 assessment years, 12-62l
  Option to not implement revaluation for 2008, 2009, and 2010 assessment years, 12-62p
Option to not implement revaluation for 2013, 2014, and 2015 assessment years, 12-62t
Posting plan or drawing of residential property's interior on Internet prohibited, 12-62(c)
Quality assurance program, 12-62(b)
Regional revaluation program, 12-62q
Regulations, 12-62(g)
Required, 12-62(b)
Revaluation company, designation, 12-62(e)
Powers re income and expense information, 12-63c
Revaluation of property, less than fee conveyed, 7-131b(b)
Revaluation of real estate, periodic,
  Physical inspection, 12-62(a)
School districts, 12-199, 12-200
Separation of property of fire, school and other districts, 7-328
Special acts, taxation under, 12-116
Special assessment forms, use of, 12-61
Tax account and receipt to bear same number, 12-134
Timber land, duties, 12-97
Tree plantations, duties, 12-100, 12-102, 12-103
Vessels, duties, 12-72
Veterans' exemptions, proof of claim duties, 12-93

Auction sale of real estate to pay, 12-157
Barns, 12-64(a)
  Historic structures, abatement, municipal option, 12-129u

Berkeley Divinity School, exemption for, 12-81(8)
Bicycles, exemption, 12-81(47)
Bill of rights, 12-39n
Biotechnology industry,
  Machinery and equipment, exemption, 12-81(72), 12-81(76)
    Appeal from denial, 12-120b
    Claims for, extension, 12-81k
    Lien of state, cessation of operations or move out-of-state, 12-81(72)
      State reimbursement in lieu of taxes, 12-94e
      State reimbursement in lieu of taxes, 12-94e
Blind persons,
  Exemption, 12-81(17)
    Municipal option to provide additional exemption,
      Application for, 12-81j(b)
      Income requirements, 12-81j(a)
      Qualifying income, 12-81l
    Proof of blindness required, 12-92
    Requirements, 12-94

Boating, leasing and rental firms, other vehicle registration, 14-33
Books, private libraries, exemption, 12-81(32)
Bradley International Airport,
Assessment, 15-101bb
Collection by towns in which property is located, 15-101cc
Determination of applicable tax, 15-101cc
Leased facilities, 15-101aa
  Aviation facilities, 15-101aa(b)
  Concessions, 15-101aa(a)
  Exempt property, 15-101aa(e)
  Facilities, 15-101aa(d)
  Hotel, 15-101aa(c)
Regulations, 15-101ee
State grant, exclusion of assessed valuation in determination of, 15-101dd
State-owned property, liability of lessee for property taxes, exceptions, 12-64(c)

Brownfields,
Municipalities,
  Environmentally impacted sites undergoing redevelopment, municipal option
to abate or forgive, 12-81r

Bus companies, 12-241
Calves, exemption, 12-81(39)
Camp, nonprofit, exemption, 12-81(49)
Carriages, exemption, 12-81(47)
Cash, exemption, 12-81(43)
Cemetery, property held for, exemption, 12-81(11)
Certified forester, defined, 12-107b
Charitable corporations, property of, taxable when, 12-66
  Exemption, 12-81(7)
Charitable organizations, property leased to, exemption, 12-81(58)
Charitable purposes, property used for, exemption, 12-81(7)
  Camps, nonprofit, 12-81(49)
  Recreational facilities, 12-81(49)
Churches, exemption, 12-81(13)
  Dwellings used by officiating clergymen, exemption, 12-81(15)
Class I renewable energy sources, exemption,
  Electricity generating systems, 12-81(57)
Clergy, dwellings used by officiating, exemption, 45a-333
Clothes, exemption, 12-81(35)
Cogeneration solar energy systems,
  Exemptions, 12-81(63)
Collection, 12-141
  Costs and fees re personal property, 12-161a
  Definitions, 12-141
  Delinquent, 12-146
    Armed forces personnel,
      Serving outside state, exemption, 12-146e
  Demand and levy, 12-155
  Interest, 12-146
    Armed forces personnel,
Serving outside state, exemption, 12-146e
Revocation of municipal and district health department permits for failure to pay, 12-146a
Demand and levy, 12-155
Health department permits, municipal and district, revocation for failure to pay, 12-146a
Improvement liens, interest on, limitation, application of, 12-164
Installments, 12-146
  Application, 12-144b
  Due date, 12-142
  Motor vehicles, tax on, 12-144a
  Payment of not more than $100.00, 12-144
Jeopardy collection, 12-163
Liens--See MUNICIPAL TAX LIENS.
Limitation, 15 years, 12-164
Notice to pay taxes, 12-145
Receivership of rents, 12-163a
Suit, by, 12-161
Waiver of tax under $25.00, 12-144c

Collectors,
Acting tax collectors, appointment, 12-137
Affidavit of notice of sale required, 12-167a
Appointment, 12-130(a)
  New collector, 12-136
Assessment, mistakes, report to town clerk, 12-138
Bonds of, 12-136
Books open to public inspection, 12-139
Certification, examination and training, committee, 12-130a
Deed, collector's,
  Actions contesting,
    Court orders, 12-159a
    Limitation of actions, 12-159b
  Affidavit of collector, 12-159
  Breach of warranties, liability, 12-158
  Evidence, 12-159
  Form, 12-158
  Irregularities, 12-159
Delivery of money and list to treasurer monthly,
  Penalty, 12-150
Delivery of money to treasurer monthly, 12-147
Demand and levy for collection of taxes, 12-155
Duties, generally, 12-166
Examination, certification and training, committee, 12-130a
Execution against, 12-154
Fees, 12-140
Identification of taxpayers, 12-148
Liability, personal, absence of negligence or wilful misconduct, 12-168
Lists of taxpayers to be preserved until settlement,
  Penalty, 12-150
Misconduct, penalty for, 12-170
Negligent, proceedings against, 12-154
  Liability, personal, absence of negligence or wilful misconduct, 12-168
New collector, appointment of, 12-136
Notice, exempt status of property, 12-81d
Portion of property assessed as whole, tax on, duties, 12-152
  Receipts for partial payments in cases of transfer, 12-153
  Penalty, 12-150
Powers, generally, 12-166
Proceedings against negligent collectors, 12-154
Rate bills,
  Mailing, 12-130(a)
  Statement of state aid, 12-130(a)
  Mill rate, computation, 12-130(b)
Recording of affidavit of notice of sale required, 12-167a
Reports of, 12-167
Training, examination and certification, committee, 12-130a

**Colleges and universities,**
  Property, exemption, 12-81(8)
  Student housing, 12-66c

**Colts, exemption, 12-81(39)**

**Commercial fishing apparatus, municipal option to abate, 12-81s**

**Commercial lobstering businesses operated on maritime heritage land,**
  municipal option to abate property taxes up to fifty per cent, 12-81m

**Commercial motor vehicles used to transport freight for hire, exemption, 12-81(74)**
  Appeal from denial, 12-120b
  Claims for, extension, 12-81k
  State reimbursement in lieu of taxes, 12-94e

**Commercial properties, assessment,**
  Alternatives, pilot program, 12-63i
    Information dissemination, 12-63j
  Regional revenue sharing, 12-62w

**Common interest communities,**
  Cost sharing arrangements, 47-219a

**Communications establishments, municipal option to abate, 12-81u**

**Community supporting organizations, exemptions, residential property,**
  municipal option, 12-129v

**Computers and computer equipment,**
  Depreciation schedules, 12-63(b)
  Exemption, 12-81(33)
  Software not subject to tax, 12-71(d)
Connecticut airport authority, state-owned property, liability of lessee for property taxes, exceptions, 12-64(c)  
Connecticut College, exemption, 12-81(8)  
Connecticut lottery corporation, operation of,  
   Exemption from tax, 12-816  
Connecticut national guard, property of units of, exemption, 12-81(45)  
Conservators,  
   Personalty in trust, return of, 12-45  
   Penalty for neglect, 12-46  
Construction equipment, assessment and valuation of, 12-71(c)  
Corporations,  
   Exemptions, 12-81(79)  
   Property, listing of, 12-59  
   Abatement of taxes of, 12-125  
Credits,  
   Affordable housing deed restrictions, 12-81bb  
   American Recovery and Reinvestment Act of 2009, public assistance, eligibility, effect, 1-141a  
   Businesses, 32-9r  
   Economic Stimulus Act of 2008, public assistance, eligibility, effect, 1-141  
   Motor vehicles, sold, totally damaged or stolen in assessment year, 12-71c  
   Urban and industrial site reinvestment program, 32-9t(i)  
Dairy farms, municipal option to abate property taxes up to fifty per cent, 12-81m  
Damaged buildings, assessment upon demolition, 12-64a  
   Tax abatement, personal property located in damaged building, 12-64a(c)  
Decedents estate, 45a-333  
Declaration, property,  
   Electronic filing, 12-41(d)  
   Equalization of assessments, 12-55(b)  
   Exclusions, 12-41  
   Failure to file, penalties, 12-42  
      Examination by assessors of those not returning lists, 12-54  
      Exception, 12-41(e)  
   Failure to return, penalties, 12-54  
   Leased personal property and name of owner, included for information purposes in personal property declaration of lessee, 12-57a  
   Manufacturers, 12-58  
   Nonresidents, property of, 12-43  
   Public inspection, right of, 12-55(a)  
   Publication, 12-40  
   Time for filing, 12-42  
   Traders, property of, 12-58  
   Valuation, increase in, 12-55(c)  
      Notice, 12-55(c)  
Deed, failure to record, effect on tax liability, 12-68
Delinquent taxes, 12-124, 12-146
   Building permits, withholding of approval, 7-148(c)(2)
   Interest, rate of accrual, 12-145, 12-146
      Armed forces personnel,
         Serving outside state, exemption, 12-146e
      Waiver, 12-145
         Victims of crime, compensation, 12-146
   Local collection--See Local levy and collection, this heading.

Demolition, reduction in assessed value upon, 12-64a
   Tax abatement, personal property located in damaged building, 12-64a(c)

Depreciation schedules, 12-63(b)

Disabled persons,
   Exemption for,
      Amount, 12-81(55)
      Appeal from denial, 12-120b
   Municipal option to provide additional exemption,
      Amount of, 12-81i(a)
      Application for, 12-81i(b)
      Income requirements, 12-81i(a)
      Qualifying income, 12-81l
   Personal appearance not required, 12-94
   Reimbursement, state, in lieu of tax revenue from totally disabled persons, 12-94a
      Municipality defined, 12-94a
   Retrofitted vehicles, 12-81c
   Sewer assessment adjustment, 7-253a
   Veterans--See Veterans' tax exemption, this heading.
   Visitable housing,
      Municipal option to abate, 12-129t

Distressed municipalities,
   Manufacturing facility in,
      Exemption, 12-81(59)
      Appeal from denial, 12-120b
      Machinery and equipment, 12-81(60)
   Machinery and equipment,
      Exemption, 12-81(60)
      Appeal from denial, 12-120b
      State reimbursement in lieu of taxes, 12-94e
   Service facility in, exemption, 12-81(59)
      Appeal from denial, 12-120b
      Claims for, extension, 12-81k

Easements, assessment of, 12-64(a)

Educational corporation, property of, taxable when, 12-66

Educational institutions, personal property loaned to, exemption, 12-81(9)

Educational purposes, property used for, exemption, 12-81(7)

Elderly persons, tax relief,
Annual reports, 12-120a(7), 12-170bb
Appeals,
  Policy and management office secretary, 12-170g
  Secretary of office of management and policy or assessors, 12-170cc
Applications, municipalities, 12-170w
Cooperatives, unit owners,
  Municipalities, tax relief by, 12-129n
False affidavit or false statement, penalty, 12-129c, 12-170w
 Guarantee against future tax increases, 12-129b
Homeowners,
  Adjustments, 12-170aa(k)
  Age requirements, 12-170aa(b)
  Annual report concerning tax relief, preparation by policy and management
  office, 12-170bb
  Appeals from secretary of policy and management office or assessors, 12-
  170cc
  Death of, 12-170i, 12-170v
  Eligibility for benefits, 12-170aa(b)
    Municipalities, 12-170v
Income requirements, 12-170aa(b)
  Schedule of qualifying income and corresponding tax reductions, 12-
  170aa(c)
  Social Security, inflation adjustments in, 12-170aa(b)
Multiple-dwelling complex, benefits for persons without ownership or
 leasehold interest in real property who reside in, 12-170aa(j)
Municipalities, 12-170v
  Applications, 12-170w
Policy and management office, preparation of annual report concerning tax
relief, 12-170bb
Residential dwelling on leased land, property taxes paid by owner of dwelling,
12-170aa(h)
Revised tax relief program, effective date, 12-170aa(a)
Schedule of qualifying income and corresponding tax reductions, 12-170aa(c)
Social Security, inflation adjustments in, qualifying income to reflect, 12-
  170aa(b)
State reimbursement for loss of property tax, 12-170aa(g)
Tax reductions,
  Biennial claims for, 12-170aa(e)
Claim for,
  Biennial claims for, 12-170aa(e)
    Initial, 12-170aa(e)
    Proof of, 12-170aa(f)
  Initial claim for, 12-170aa(e)
Minimum amount of, 12-170aa(d)
Municipal option, 12-170v
Schedule of, 12-170aa(c)
Transfer of property, pro rata tax reduction for assessment year, 12-170aa(i)
Mobile manufactured homes,
    Real property, deemed to be, 12-170aa(b)
    Renters, qualifications for relief, 12-170d
Municipalities, 12-129n, 12-129o, 12-170v
    Applications, 12-170w
Penalty, false affidavit or false statement, 12-129c, 12-170w
Policy and management office secretary,
    Appeals from, 12-170cc
    Errors, correction of, 12-170cc
Homeowners. annual report concerning tax relief, 12-170bb
Powers, 12-170h
Renters,
    Annual report concerning grants, 12-170bb
    Appeals, 12-170g
    Renters, duties, list of certificates, 12-170f
    Reports, 12-170bb
Real property tax relief, 12-129b
    Affidavit, filing of, 12-129c
    Application for, 12-129c
        Municipalities, 12-170w
    Calculation of tax, 12-129b(b)
        Municipalities, 12-170v
    Cooperatives, unit owners, provision by municipality, 12-129n
Death of taxpayer, 12-170i, 12-170v
Eligibility for benefits, municipalities, 12-170v
Gross income in excess of maximum, 12-129b(c)
Maximum benefits, 12-129p
Municipalities, 12-170v
    Applications, 12-170w
    Qualifications for relief, 12-129b(a)
Reimbursement, state, in lieu of tax revenue, 12-129d
    Appeals, 12-120b
Residence property, provision by municipality, 12-129n
Subsequent conveyance of property interest,
    Municipalities, 12-170v
Surviving spouse with surviving joint owner, 12-129b
Transfer of property, benefit in year of, 12-129b(d)
Renters,
    Amount of state grants, 12-170e
    Annual reports, 12-170bb
    Application for grants, 12-170f
    Certificate of grant, issuance, 12-170f
Mobile manufactured homes, qualifications, 12-170d
Multiple-dwelling complex, benefits for persons without ownership or leasehold interest in real property who reside in, 12-170aa(j)
Municipal option, 12-170v
Overpayment, 12-170f
Payments, calculation of, 12-170e
Qualifications, 12-170d
Refund, partial state, rent and utility bills, 12-170d
  Amount, maximum, 12-170e
Appeals, 12-170g
Application for grants, 12-170f
Reports, 12-170bb
Residence property, provision for relief by municipality, 12-129n
Sewer assessments, 7-253a
Social services administrator, functions transferred to, when, 12-170f(e)
Special tax levied, optional relief by municipality, 12-129o
Utility bills, partial state refund, 12-170d
  Amount, maximum, 12-170e
Appeals, housing commissioner or assessors, 12-170g
Application for, 12-170f
Certificate of grant, 12-170f

**Electric cooperatives, municipal option to abate**, 12-81v

**Electric generation facilities, payment in lieu of tax revenues**, 12-94d

**Electronic data processing equipment,**
  Depreciation schedules, 12-63(b)

**Emergency medical services**, 12-66a

**Enterprise zones, manufacturing or service facilities, exemptions, 12-81(59), 12-81(60)**

**Environmentally impacted sites undergoing redevelopment, municipal option to abate or forgive**, 12-81r

**Estates, of insolvent debtors and decedents, listing of**, 12-47

**Ex-servicemen, exemptions for**, 12-81(20)
  Portability, certificate, 12-81cc

**Executions against collector**, 12-154

**Exemptions**, 12-81
  Active solar energy heating or cooling systems, 12-81(56)
    Class I renewable energy sources, 12-81(57)
  Agricultural societies, 12-81(10)
  Air pollution control structures and equipment, 12-81(52)
    Change of ownership, 12-81(52)
  Airport development zones, manufacturing or service facilities, 12-81(59), 12-81(60)
  Airports,
    Improvements, 12-81(48)
    Tax exemption when located in another town, 12-74
  Ambulance drivers, volunteer, 12-81w
Ambulance-type motor vehicles, municipal ordinance may exempt certain, 12-81c
American National Red Cross, 12-81(29)
American Recovery and Reinvestment Act of 2009, public assistance, eligibility, effect, 1-141a
Animals, 12-81(39) to 12-81(42), 12-81(68)
Annual report concerning real and personal property tax data for towns,
   Individuals, exemptions for with no state reimbursement for loss, 12-120a(8)
   Tax-exempt property with state reimbursement for tax loss, 12-120a(6)
   Tax-exempt property without state reimbursement for tax loss, 12-120a(5)
   Veteran's exemptions, 12-120a(7)
Appeals, 12-120b
Army instructors, United States, 12-81(28)
Army posts, grand, 12-81(27)
Assessors to determine, 12-89
Beach property belonging to or held in trust for cities, 12-81(67)
Bicycles, 12-81(47)
Biotechnology industry, machinery and equipment used in, 12-81(72), 12-81(76)
   Appeal from denial, 12-120b
   Claims for, extension, 12-81k
   Lien of state, cessation of operations or move out-of-state, 12-81(72)
Blind persons, 12-81(17)
   Municipal option to provide additional exemptions,
      Application for, 12-81j(b)
      Income requirements, 12-81j(a)
      Qualifying income, 12-81l
      Proofs to be filed by, 12-92
Business organizations, 12-81(79)
Calves, 12-81(39)
Camps, nonprofit, used for charitable purposes, 12-81(49)
Canine search and rescue team volunteers, 12-81w
Carriages, 12-81(47)
Cash, 12-81(43)
Cattle, dairy and beef, 12-81(41)
Cemetery use, property held for, 12-81(11)
Charitable organizations, leased property to, 12-81(58)
Charitable purposes,
   Camps, nonprofit, 12-81(49)
   Property used for, 12-81(7)
   Recreational facilities, 12-81(49)
   Religious organizations, personal property of, 12-81(12)
Child care centers, exemptions, additional, municipalities, options, 12-81n
Churches, 12-81(13)
Claim for,
   Denial of, 12-81(72)
      Appeals, 12-120b
Extension, 12-81k
Class I renewable energy sources, 12-81(57)
Clothes, 12-81(35)
Cogeneration solar energy systems, 12-81(63)
College property, 12-81(8)
Colts, 12-81(39)
Commercial motor vehicles used to transport freight for hire, 12-81(74)
  Appeal from denial, 12-120b
  Claims for, extension, 12-81k
Community supporting organizations, residential property, municipal option, 12-129v
Computers, 12-81(33)
Connecticut lottery corporation, operation of, 12-816
Connecticut national guard, 12-81(45)
Corporations, business, 12-81(79)
Denial of claim for, 12-81(72)
  Appeals, 12-120b
Disabled persons--See Disabled persons, this heading.
Distressed municipalities, manufacturing or service facilities, 12-81(59), 12-81(60)
Economic Stimulus Act of 2008, public assistance, eligibility, effect, 1-141
Educational purposes, property used for, 12-81(7)
  Personal property loaned to tax-exempt educational institutions, 12-81(9)
Effective date, establishment by ordinance for property acquired by certain institutions, 12-81b
Elderly persons--See Elderly persons, tax relief, this heading.
Emergency management, nonsalaried local directors, 12-81w
Emergency medical technicians, volunteer, 12-81w
Enterprise zones,
  Construction projects, 32-71(a)
  Manufacturing or service facilities, 12-81(59), 12-81(60)
Evidence, submission of, 12-95
Farm machinery and buildings, 12-91
Farm produce, 12-81(39)
Farming tools, 12-81(38)
Federal income tax exemptions, evidence of, 12-89a
Fire companies, volunteer, 12-81(6)
Firefighters, volunteer, 12-81w
Fishing apparatus, commercial, 12-81(36)
Food manufacturing plants, municipal option to abate, 12-81o
Fuel and provisions, 12-81(30)
Furniture, household, 12-81(31)
Geothermal energy resources,
  Class I renewable energy sources, 12-81(57)
Goats, 12-81(40)
Grand Army of the Republic, 12-81(18)(b)
Posts, 12-81(27)
Health care institutions, property owned or leased by certain, 12-81(75)
High mileage motor vehicles, 12-129s
Historical purposes, property used for, 12-81(7)
Horses, 12-91
  Municipal option, 12-81gg
Horticultural societies, 12-81(10)
Hospitals, 12-81(16)
Household furniture, 12-81(31)
Hybrid passenger cars, 12-129s
Hydropower facilities,
  Class I renewable energy sources, 12-81(57)
  Elimination of sunset date, 12-81(56)
Inventories,
  Manufacturer, 12-81(50)
  Retail business, 12-81(54)
  Wholesale business, 12-81(54)
Jewelry, 12-81(34)
Lambs, 12-81(39)
Leased machinery and equipment, manufacturers, 12-81(72)
  Appeal from denial, 12-120b
  Lien of state, cessation of operations or move out-of-state, 12-81(72)
Libraries, private, 12-81(32)
Listing of tax exempt property, 12-109
Literary purposes, property used for, 12-81(7)
Livestock, 12-81(39) to 12-81(42), 12-81(68)
Machinery and equipment, 12-81(60), 12-81(72), 12-81(76)
  Appeal from denial, 12-120b
  Claim for exemption, extension of time, 12-81k
  Lien of state, cessation of operations or move out-of-state, 12-81(72)
  Paint, 12-81(78)
  Seasonal production devices or structures, 12-81(73)
  Technological upgrade, 12-81(70)
  Appeal from denial, 12-120b
  Lien of state, cessation of operations or move out-of-state, 12-81(70)
Manufacturers and manufacturing establishments--See MANUFACTURERS
AND MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS, at Property tax, subheading
Exemptions.
Mechanic's tools, 12-81(37)
Merchandise in transit in warehouses, 12-95a
Military personnel--See Service personnel, this subheading.
Motor vehicles,
  American Indians, owned by, 12-81(71)
  High mileage vehicles, 12-129s
  Hybrid passenger cars, 12-129s
  Service personnel, United States armed forces, 12-81(53)
Municipal option,
   Residential property, community supporting organizations, 12-129v
   Surviving spouse of veteran, 12-81f
   Qualifying income, 12-81l
Municipal property, 12-81(4)
Municipalities, state real property acquisition, 12-125b
Musical instruments, 12-81(33)
National guard, Connecticut, 12-81(45)
Nonprofit ambulance company,
   Municipal ordinance may exempt property owned by, 12-81c
Nonprofit organization, leased property to, 12-81(58)
Notice, tax collector and assessor, exempt status of property, 12-81d
Number allowed, 12-90
Nursery products, 12-81(44)
Open spaces,
   Preservation of lands, 12-81(7)
   Stipulated judgment unaffected, 12-81ee
Oxen, 12-81(41)
Paramedics, volunteer, 12-81w
Passive solar energy heating or cooling systems, 12-81(62)
   Class I renewable energy sources, 12-81(57)
   Definition, 12-81(62)
   Hybrid system, defined, 12-81(62)
Passive solar water or space heating systems,
   Class I renewable energy sources, 12-81(57)
Ponies, 12-91
   Municipal option, 12-81gg
Port authority, 15-31g
Poultry, 12-81(42)
Proof, exemption only on submission of evidence, 12-95
Property subject to, 12-81a
   Additional report, 12-87
   Taxable property may be completely or partially exempted, when, 12-88
Public purposes, property held by trustees for, 12-81(5)
Public service company, exemption inapplicable, 12-81(72)
   Appeal from denial, 12-120b
Public use, property devoted to, 12-81(6)
Quadrennial property tax exemption statements, extension of time, 12-87a
Quasi-public agencies, 12-88a
Recreational facilities used for charitable purposes, 12-81(49)
Recycling industry, machinery and equipment used in, 12-81(72)
Recycling, machinery and equipment, 12-81ff
Red Cross, American National, 12-81(29)
Regional council of governments, 12-81(77)
Regional water pollution control authorities, requirements for, 22a-514(b)
Religious organizations,
Dwellings used by officiating clergyman, 12-81(15)
Houses of religious worship, 12-81(13)
Leased property to, 12-81(58)
Personal property devoted to religious or charitable use, 12-81(12)
Property used for certain purposes, 12-81(14)
Reservation land, 12-81(2)
Residential property, municipal option, community supporting organizations, 12-129v
Resources recovery facilities, exemption inapplicable, 12-81(63)
Retail business inventory, 12-81(54)
Retirement, emergency medical technicians and firefighters, 12-81w
Sanitariums, 12-81(16)
Scientific purposes, property used for, 12-81(7)
Seasonal production devices or structures, 12-81(73)
Service facility,
  Airport development zone, 12-81(59)
  Expansion program, machinery and equipment, 12-81(60)
Distressed municipality, targeted investment community or enterprise zone,
  12-81(59)
  Expansion program, machinery and equipment, 12-81(60)
    Appeal from denial, 12-120b
    Claim for, extension, 12-81k
Expansion program, machinery and equipment,
  Appeal from denial, 12-120b
  Claims for, extension, 12-81k
Service personnel, 12-81(20)
  Deceased, surviving parent, 12-81(25)
  Disability rating, having, 12-81(20)
  Minor child, 12-81(22)
  Motor vehicle of, 12-81(53)
  Portability, certificate, 12-81cc
  Surviving spouse, 12-81(22)
    Federal benefits, receiving, 12-81(23)
    Number allowed, 12-90(b)
Sheep, 12-81(39), 12-81(40)
Solar energy systems, 12-81(56)
  Class I renewable energy sources, 12-81(57)
  Elimination of sunset date, 12-81(56)
    Generating and cogeneration systems, 12-81(63)
Solar thermal systems,
  Class I renewable energy sources, 12-81(57)
Space solar heating systems,
  Class I renewable energy sources, 12-81(57)
State property, 12-81(2)
Stipulated judgment unaffected,
  Open spaces,
Preservation of lands, 12-81ee
Swine, 12-81(40)
Targeted investment communities, manufacturing or service facilities, 12-81(59), 12-81(60)
Tools,
   Farming, 12-81(38)
   Mechanic's, 12-81(37)
Tree plantations of not less than twenty-five acres, 12-96
United States property, 12-81(1)
Use by another corporation, 12-81(7)
Valuation of tax exempt property, 12-109
Vans used by employers to transport employees to and from work, 12-81e
Vessels, 12-81(64)
   Commercial fishing vessels, 12-81(61)
Veterans--See VETERANS, at Property tax exemptions.
Veterans' organizations, 12-81(18)(a)
   Grand Army of the Republic, 12-81(18)(b)
Wagons, 12-81(47)
Warehouses, merchandise in transit in, 12-95a
Watches, 12-81(34)
Water pollution control structures and equipment, 12-81(51)
   Change of ownership, 12-81(51)
Water solar heating systems,
   Class I renewable energy sources, 12-81(57)
Wearing apparel, 12-81(35)
Wholesale and retail business, defined, 12-81(54)
Wholesale business inventory, 12-81(54)
Wireless telecommunications, 12-81(33)

Family provisions, exemption, 12-81(30)

Farm land classification,
   Application for, 12-107c
      Appeal of denial, 12-107c(d)
   Defined, 12-107b
   Policy, declaration of, 12-107a

Farming tools, exemption, 12-81(38)

Farms,
   Buildings used for farming, exemption, 12-91
   Classification of land--See Farm land classification, this heading.
   Exemptions,
      Goats, 12-81(40)
      Livestock, 12-81(39) to 12-81(42), 12-81(68)
      Poultry, 12-81(42)
      Produce, 12-81(39)
      Sheep, 12-81(40)
      Swine, 12-81(40)
      Tools, 12-81(38)
Horses, exemption, 12-91
Livestock, exemption, 12-81(39) to 12-81(42), 12-81(68)
Machinery, exemption, 12-91
    Valuation for assessment, 12-71
Nontraditional farming methods, municipal option to abate up to fifty per cent, 12-81m
Ponies, exemption, 12-91
Real estate conveyance tax, 12-504a(a), 12-504a(c)
Seasonal employees, buildings used for, exemption, 12-91
Tree plantations of not less than twenty-five acres, exemption of, 12-96
Federal income tax exemption, evidence of, 12-89a
Fire companies, volunteer, property of, exemption, 12-81(6)
Fire damaged building, demolition,
    Reduction in assessed value upon, 12-64a(b)
    Tax abatement, personal property located in damaged building, 12-64a(c)
Fishing apparatus, commercial, exemption, 12-81(36)
Forest land classification,
    Application for, 12-107d
    Appeal of denial, 12-107d(j)
    Cancellation, grounds for, 12-99
    Conversion to, 12-96, 12-97, 12-98
    Defined, 12-107b
    Policy, declaration of, 12-107a
    Valuation of, 12-63
Forfeitures by municipalities,
    Abstract of assessment lists, failure of assessor or board of assessors to transmit, 12-120
    Elderly persons, tax relief,
        Adjustments, failure of municipality to transmit, 12-129b(d)
        Grant claim, failure of municipality to transmit, 12-170f(b)
        Reimbursement claim, failure of municipality to transmit, 12-129d
        Appeals, 12-120b
        Tax reductions claim, failure of municipality to transmit, 12-170aa(g)
Forgiveness,
    Environmentally impacted sites undergoing redevelopment, municipal option, 12-81r
Forms, special assessment forms, 12-61
Fruit orchards, municipal option to abate property taxes up to fifty per cent, 12-81m
Fuel, exemption, 12-81(30)
Furniture, household, exemption, 12-81(31)
Gas companies, extension projects, abatement, municipal option, 12-81hh
Gasoline service stations, state-owned property, liability of lessee for property taxes, exceptions, 12-64(c)
Geothermal energy resources,
    Class I renewable energy sources, exemption, 12-81(57)
Goats, exemption for, 12-81(40)
Gold star families, municipalities, exemptions, 12-81ii
Grand Army of the Republic, property of, exemption, 12-81(18)(b)
    Posts, 12-81(27)
Grand list--See Lists, property, this heading.
Grantees of real estate,
    Liability for tax payment, 12-68, 12-70
    Tax-exempt property, liability, 12-81a
Grantors of real estate,
    Deed, not recorded, 12-68
    Recoveries by, 12-69
Guardians,
    Personalty in trust, return of, 12-45
    Penalty for neglect, 12-46
Hartford Seminary Foundation, exemption for, 12-81(8)
Health care institutions, exemption for property owned or leased by certain, 12-81(75)
Health code violations, municipalities, expenses, 12-169b
Health systems, 12-66a
    Agreements, air space, 12-65b
    Municipalities, validation, 12-66b
High mileage motor vehicles, municipal option to abate, 12-129s
Highway taxes, 12-133
Historic agricultural structures, abatement, municipal option, 12-129u
Historical purposes, property used for, exemption, 12-81(7)
    Structures of historical merit, abatement, 12-127a
Holiday, legal, payment of taxes due on, 12-169
Homeownership incentive blocks, 12-62s
Horses, exemption, 12-91
    Municipal option, 12-81gg
Horticultural societies, property of, exemption, 12-81(10)
Hospitals, 12-66a
    Agreements, air space, 12-65b
    Exemptions, 12-81(16)
    Grants in lieu of tax, 12-18b, 12-20a
        Valuation of property, 12-20b(a)
    Municipalities, validation, 12-66b
Household furniture, exemption, 12-81(31)
Housing code violations, municipalities, expenses, 12-169b
Hybrid passenger cars, municipal option to abate, 12-129s
Hydropower facilities, exemption,
    Class I renewable energy sources, 12-81(57)
    Electricity generating systems, 12-81(56)
        Elimination of sunset date, 12-81(56)
Improvement liens, interest on and limitation of collection, 12-164
Industrial properties, assessment,
Regional revenue sharing, 12-62w

**Information services, personal property tax, 12-80a**

**Information technology, municipal option to abate, 12-81t**

**Information technology services, personal property tax,**

Dual purpose property, 12-80b

**Information technology uses, agreements, air space, 12-65b**

**Insolvent debtors and decedents, listing of estates of, 12-47**

**Insurance and financial services export zone companies, compliance, 32-539**

**Interest on delinquent taxes, 12-146**

Armed forces personnel,

Serving outside state, exemption, 12-146e

**Inventories, exempt from taxation,**

Manufacturers', 12-81(50)
Retail, 12-81(54)
Wholesale, 12-81(54)

**Jeopardy collection of taxes, 12-163**

**Jewelry, exemption, 12-81(34)**

**Lambs, exemption for, 12-81(39)**

**Land conservation organizations,**

Nonprofit organizations,

Municipal option to abate tax, 12-81dd

**Land value taxation program, 12-63h**

**Leased personal property,**

Depreciation schedules, 12-63(b)
Name of owner, included for information purposes in personal property declaration of lessee, 12-57a

**Legal holiday, payment of taxes due on, 12-169**

**Libraries, private, exemption, 12-81(32)**

**Liens—See MUNICIPAL TAX LIENS.**

**Lists, property—See also Assessment appeals board, this heading, at Lists.**

Abstract of assessment lists, assessor or board of assessors to send to secretary of office of management and policy, 12-120
Additions, authority to make, 12-115
Assessor or board of assessors to send abstract of assessment lists to secretary of office of management and policy, 12-120
Certificates of correction, 12-57
Corporations, regulations re, 12-59
Defective, procedure, 12-52
Estates of insolvent debtors and decedents, included, 12-47
Filed by,

Agent, attorney, or spouse, 12-50
Encumbrance holder, 12-51
Personal property, included in, 12-71
Railroad company dwelling houses, included, 12-67
Real estate, included in, 12-64(a)
Sewage disposal land, 12-73
Tenant for life or years, property of, 12-48
Verification of, 12-49

**Literary purposes, property used for, exemption, 12-81(7)**

**Livestock, exemption, 12-81(39) to 12-81(42), 12-81(68)**

**Local levy and collection, 12-122 to 12-170**

Abatement,
- Agricultural structures, historical, municipal option, 12-129u
- Ambulance drivers, volunteer, 12-81w
- Architectural merit, structures of, 12-127a
- Canine search and rescue team volunteers, 12-81w
- Citizenship classes, nonstock corporations providing, 12-81z
- Commercial fishing apparatus, 12-81s
- Communications establishments, municipal option, 12-81u
- Corporations, taxes of, 12-125
- Disabled and handicapped persons, visitable house, municipal option, 12-129t
- Electric cooperatives, municipal option, 12-81v
- Emergency medical technicians, volunteer, 12-81w
- Environmentally impacted sites undergoing redevelopment, municipal option, 12-81r
- Exempt status, on proof of, 12-127
- Firefighters, volunteer, 12-181w
- High mileage motor vehicles, municipal option, 12-129s
- Historic agricultural structures, municipal option, 12-129u
- Historic district, period of delay before demolition, during, 7-147j
- Historical merit, structures of, 12-127a
- Hybrid passenger cars, municipal option, 12-129s
- Industrial site investment project, 12-81aa
- Information technology personal property tax, municipal option, 12-81t
- Interest, 12-124
- Land conservation organizations, nonprofit organizations, municipal option, 12-81dd
- Low and moderate-income housing, 8-215, 8-216
- Motor vehicles,
  - High mileage or hybrid vehicles, municipal option, 12-129s
- Municipal option,
  - Disabled and handicapped persons, visitable house, 12-129t
  - Environmentally impacted sites undergoing redevelopment, 12-81r
  - Historic agricultural structures, 12-129u
  - Taxes on residents exceeding 8 per cent of occupants' income, 12-124a
- Municipalities,
  - Homeownership incentive blocks, 12-62s
  - State real property acquisition, 12-125b
- Paramedics, volunteer, 12-81w
- Personal property, tangible, assessed in more than one municipality, 12-126
- Poor persons, 12-124
Recycling, machinery and equipment, 12-81ff
Retired emergency medical technicians, firefighters, 12-81w
School buses, 12-81y
Structures of historical or architectural merit, 12-127a
Surviving spouse of police, firefighter or emergency medical technician, principal residence, 12-81x
Taxes, 12-124
Urban reinvestment projects, 12-81aa
Visitable house, municipal option, 12-129t
Water companies, municipal option to abate, 12-81q
Abstract books, forms, special, 12-131
Affordable housing deed restrictions, credits, 12-81bb
Appeal to board of assessment appeals and superior court, 12-53(e)
Architectural merit, structures with, abatement of taxes on, 12-127a
Assessment,
  Mistakes, collector to report to town clerk, 12-138
Assessment appeals board, misconduct, penalty for, 12-170
Assessment lists,
  Forms, 12-131
  Highway taxes, on, 12-133
  Mistakes, procedure, 12-138
  School district taxes, on, 12-133
Assessors,
  Abstract book forms, prepared by, 12-131
  Affidavit, for elderly persons tax relief, filed with, 12-129c
  Assessment lists, forms for, 12-131
  Elderly persons tax relief, affidavit filed with, 12-129c
  Misconduct, penalty for, 12-170
  Portion of property assessed as whole, tax on, duties, 12-152
  Tax account and receipt to bear same number, 12-134
Burgesses, taxes abated by, 12-124
Collection, 12-141
  Credit card, payment, 12-141a
Definitions, 12-141
Delinquent, 12-146
  Demand and levy, 12-155
  Interest, 12-146
  Revocation of municipal and district health department permits for failure to pay, 12-146a
Demand and levy, 12-155
Health department permits, municipal and district, revocation for failure to pay, 12-146a
Improvement liens, interest on, limitation, application of, 12-164
Installments,
  Application, 12-144b
  Due date, 12-142
Motor vehicles, tax on, 12-144a
 Payment of not more than $100.00, 12-144
Jeopardy collection, 12-163
 Limitation, 15 years, 12-164
Notice to pay taxes, 12-145
Suit, by, 12-161
Waiver of tax under $25.00, 12-144c

Collectors,
 Acting tax collectors, appointment, 12-137
 Affidavit of notice of sale required, 12-167a
Appointment, 12-130
 Acting tax collectors, 12-137
 New collector, 12-136
Assessment, mistakes, report to town clerk, 12-138
Bonds of, 12-136
Books open to public inspection, 12-139
Deed, collector's,
 Actions contesting,
 Court orders, 12-159a
 Limitation of actions, 12-159b
Affidavit of collector, 12-159
 Breach of warranties, liability, 12-158
Evidence, as, 12-159
Form, 12-158
Irregularities, 12-159
Delinquent taxes, duties, 12-146
Delivery of money and list to treasurer monthly,
 Penalty, 12-150
Delivery of money to treasurer monthly, 12-147
Demand and levy for collection of taxes, 12-155
Duties, generally, 12-166
Excess payments,
 Refund, 12-129
 Retention of excess payments of less than five dollars, 12-129
Execution against, 12-154
Fees, 12-140
Identification of tax payers, 12-148
Interim appointment, 12-136, 12-137
Jeopardy collection, duties, 12-163
Liability, personal, absence of negligence or wilful misconduct, 12-168
Lists of taxpayers to be reserved until settlement,
 Penalty, 12-150
Misconduct, penalty for, 12-170
Money collected, procedures, 12-147, 12-150
 Identification of taxpayers, 12-148
Negligent, proceedings against, 12-154
Liability, personal, absence of negligence or wilful misconduct, 12-168
New collector, appointment of, 12-136
Notice to pay taxes, 12-145
Partial payments, receipts, 12-153
Personal liability, 12-168
Portion of property assessed as whole, tax on, duties, 12-152
Receipts for partial payment in cases of transfer, 12-153
Penalty, 12-150
Powers, generally, 12-166
Proceedings against negligent collectors, 12-154
Rate bills, 12-130
State aid to municipalities, statements, 12-130(a)
Computation, 12-130(b)
Receipts, for partial payments, 12-153
Recording of affidavit of notice of sale required, 12-167a
Removal, 12-154
Reports of, 12-167
Suspense tax book, duties, 12-165
Veterans, tax refunds, 12-128
Warrants, 12-135, 12-136
Constables, tax collection duties, 12-135(a)
Corporations, tax abatement for, 12-125
Costs and fees re personal property, 12-161a
Credit card, payment, 12-141a
Dairy farms, municipal option to abate up to fifty per cent of property tax, 12-81m
Delinquent taxes, 12-124, 12-145, 12-146
Armed forces personnel,
Serving outside state, exemption, 12-146e
Withholding of municipal payments to delinquent taxpayer, 12-146b
Distressed municipalities, stormwater control systems, 22a-499a
Delinquent charges, 22a-499b
Due date, new liability occurring after, 7-383
Elderly persons,
Cooperatives, unit owners, provision for property tax relief for, 12-129n
Relief from real property tax, 12-129b
Affidavit, filing of, 12-129c
Cooperatives, unit owners, provision by municipality, 12-129n
Reimbursement, state, in lieu of tax revenue, 12-129d
Appeals, 12-120b
Residence property, provision by municipality, 12-129n
Special tax, optional property tax relief, 12-129o
Residence property, provision for property tax relief for, 12-129n
Expenses, town, tax levy to pay current, 12-122
Farms employing nontraditional farming methods, municipal option to abate up to fifty per cent, 12-81m
Forgiveness,
Environmentally impacted sites undergoing redevelopment, municipal option, 12-81r
Fruit orchards, municipal option to abate up to fifty per cent of property tax, 12-81m
Grants to residential property owners in special services districts, 12-129q
Health department, district, revocation of permits, 12-146a
Historical structures, abatement of taxes on, 12-127a
Holiday, legal, payment of taxes due on, 12-169
Improvement liens, interest on and limitation of collection, 12-164
Installment payments, 12-142
Jeopardy collection of taxes, 12-163
Justice of the peace, tax collection duties, 12-130
Legal holiday, payment of taxes due on, 12-169
Liens--See MUNICIPAL TAX LIENS.
Mayor, application by, to remove collector, 12-154
Motor vehicles, mill rate, 12-71e
Uniform citywide, 12-122a
Municipalities,
Architectural structures, abatement of taxes on, 12-127a
Credit card, payment by means of, 12-129n
Definition, 12-141
Delinquent taxes,
Payment, 12-146, 12-146a
Armed forces personnel,
Serving outside state, interest, exemption, 12-146e
Witholding of municipal payments to delinquent taxpayers, 12-146b
State grants, 12-129d
Appeals, 12-120b
Policy and management office secretary,
Abstract books, approval of forms for, 12-131
Affidavit, for elderly tax relief, 12-129c
Poor people, tax abatement for, 12-124
Protest, payment under, 12-53(e)
Purpose, tax levy to pay current expenses, 12-122
Rate bills,
Delay in mailing of, 7-383
Forms, special, 12-131
Rate maker, defined, 12-131
Selectmen and committees of other communities to make out and sign, 12-130
Rate maker, 12-131
Real estate, sale for taxes, 12-157
Receivership of rents, 12-163a
Refund,
Erroneously collected tax from veterans and relatives, 12-128
Excess payments, 12-129
Exempt status on proof of, 12-127
Personal property, tangible, assessed in more than one municipality, 12-126
Veterans, erroneously collected tax, 12-128
Residence, tax exceeding 8 per cent of occupants' income, municipal option to
abate taxes, 12-124a
Sale under levy,
  Collector's deed, form of, 12-58
  Method of selling real estate for taxes, 12-157
Saturday, payment of taxes due on, 12-169
Selectmen,
  Abatement, 12-124, 12-125, 12-126
  Water companies, 12-81q
Estimation of town's expenses, 12-122
Excess payments, refund, 12-129
Misconduct, penalty for, 12-170
Rate bill to be made when town fails to lay sufficient tax, 12-123
Refund of tax on tangible personal property assessed in more than one
municipality, 12-126
Tax collectors, duties--See Collectors, this subheading.
Towns, expenses of, reports, 12-122
Special tax, relief from,
  Elderly persons, optional property tax relief, 12-129o
  Optional for certain elderly persons, 12-129o
State aid, statements, 12-130(a)
State marshal, tax collection duties, 12-135(a)
State reimbursement, in lieu of taxes, 12-129d
  Appeals, 12-120b
Stormwater control systems, distressed municipalities, 22a-499a
  Delinquent charges, 22a-499b
Subdivisions of towns, taxes of, 12-133
Sunday, payment of taxes due on, 12-169
Superior court judges, removal of tax collectors by, 12-154
Suspense tax book, 12-165
Tax collectors--See Collectors, this subheading.
Tobacco farms, municipal option to abate up to fifty per cent, 12-81m
Town clerks,
  Assessment, mistakes, collector to report, 12-138
  Tax account and receipt to bear same number,
  Penalty, 12-150
Towns,
  Expenses of, report on, 12-122
  Subdivisions, placed on tax list, 12-133
Treasurer,
  Delivery of money and lists by collector monthly,
  Penalty, 12-150
  Delivery of money by collector monthly, 12-147
Examination of books of tax collector, 12-147
Vegetable farms, municipal option to abate up to fifty per cent, 12-81m
Veterans, refund of erroneous tax on, 12-128
Vineyards, municipal option to abate up to fifty per cent of property tax, 12-81m
Warrants,
   Alias tax warrant, 12-162
   Execution, 12-135(a)
   Execution, 12-135
   Forms, 12-132
   Issuance, 12-130
   Purpose, 12-130
Low and moderate-income housing, abatement, 8-215, 8-216
Machinery and equipment--See Exemptions, this heading.
Manufacturers and manufacturing establishments--See MANUFACTURERS AND MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS.
Maritime heritage land classification,
   Application for, 12-107g
   Appeal of denial, 12-107g(d)
   Failure to file as waiver, 12-107g(c)
   Filing, 12-107g(a)
   Form, 12-107g(b)
   Defined, 12-107b
   Farms, 12-504f
   Policy, declaration of, 12-107a
   Valuation of, 12-63
Mechanics' tools, exemption, 12-81(37)
Medical service corporations, tax exemption for, 38a-224
Merchandise in transit in warehouses, exemption, 12-95a
Metropolitan transportation authority property, exemption, 12-81(69)
Military personnel--See Service personnel, this heading.
Mobile manufactured homes and mobile manufactured home parks, taxation of, 12-63a
   Annual report concerning personal property tax data for towns, 12-120a(4)
Mobile telecommunications service, personal property tax,
   Exceptions, 12-80a
   Payment, service provider, by, 12-80c
Motor vehicles--See MOTOR VEHICLES.
Multifamily housing, agreements fixing assessments, 12-65
Municipalities,
   Abatement of taxes,
      Open spaces, option to abate in exchange for transfer of development rights, 12-129r
      Option to abate when taxes exceed eight per cent of income, 12-124a
      State real property acquisition, 12-125b
   Air space, agreements fixing, 12-65b
   Airports located in another town, exempted when, 12-74
Ambulance drivers, volunteer,
   Abatement of property taxes, 12-81w
   Exemption, 12-81w
Ambulance-type motor vehicles, municipal ordinance may exempt certain, 12-81c
Amusement places tax, theme parks, option to abate, 12-81p
Apartment properties, rates, adjustments, annual, 12-62r
Assessment rate, annual adjustments, 12-62r
Assessor or board of assessors to send abstract of assessment lists to secretary
   of office of management and policy, 12-120
Canine search and rescue team volunteer,
   Abatement of property taxes, 12-81w
   Exemption, 12-81w
Child care centers, exemptions, additional, options, 12-81n
Citizenship classes, nonstock corporations providing,
   Abatement of property taxes, 12-81z
Claim for tax reduction,
   Inclusion of taxes paid to fire districts, 12-170dd
Collection of taxes--See Local levy and collection, this heading.
Colleges and universities, student housing, 12-66c
Commercial fishing apparatus, option to abate, 12-81s
Commercial properties, assessment, alternatives, pilot program, 12-63i
   Information dissemination, 12-63j
Communications establishments, municipal option to abate, 12-81u
Coterminous with or within towns may impose penalty, 12-44
Dairy farm property taxes, municipal option to abate up to fifty per cent, 12-81m
Development rights transfer in exchange for tax abatement, open spaces, 12-129r
Distressed--See Distressed municipalities, this heading.
Elderly persons, tax relief, 12-170v
   Applications, 12-170w
Electric cooperatives, municipal option to abate, 12-81v
Electric generation facilities, payment in lieu of tax revenues, 12-94d
Emergency management, nonsalaried local directors,
   Exemption, 12-81w
Emergency medical technicians, volunteer,
   Abatement of property taxes, 12-81w
   Exemption, 12-81w
   Retirement, exemption, 12-81w
Enterprise zones,
   Improvements to commercial or industrial property, reduction of assessment
   and allocation of tax revenue, 12-63k
Environmentally impacted sites undergoing redevelopment, municipal option to
   abate or forgive, 12-81r
Exemption of property, 12-81(4)
Exemption of taxes,
State real property acquisition, 12-125b
Expenses, health, safety or housing code violations, 12-169b
Failure to pay, motor vehicle leasing and rental licenses, suspension, 14-15a(b)
Farms employing nontraditional farming methods, municipal option to abate up to fifty per cent, 12-81m
Fire districts, taxes paid to,
   Inclusion in claim for tax reduction, 12-170dd
Firefighters, volunteer,
   Exemption, 12-81w
   Retirement, exemption, 12-81w
Food manufacturing plants, municipal option to abate, 12-81o
Fruit orchard property taxes, municipal option to abate up to fifty per cent, 12-81m
Gas companies, extension projects, abatement, option, 12-81hh
Gold star families, exemptions, 12-81ii
Grants to residential property owners in special services districts, 12-129q
Handicapped persons, retrofitted vehicles,
   Ordinance exempting, 12-81c
Health, safety or housing code violations, expenses, 12-169b
Health systems, validation, 12-66b
Homeownership incentive blocks, 12-62s
Horses, exemption, option, 12-81gg
Hospitals, validation, 12-66b
Industrial site investment project,
   Abatement of tax, 12-81aa
Information technology personal property, municipal option to abate, 12-81t
Land value taxation program, 12-63h
Levy of taxes--See Local levy and collection, this heading.
Liens--See MUNICIPAL TAX LIENS.
Manufacturing facility, personal property in, agreements fixing, 12-65h
Materials innovation and recycling authority, real and personal property tax assessments, 22a-270(b)
Motor vehicles,
   Mill rate, 12-71e
   Uniform citywide, municipality with more than one tax district, 12-122a
Municipal option to abate, 12-81dd
Nonprofit ambulance company,
   Municipal ordinance may exempt property owned by, 12-81c
Notice of assessment against real property in other municipalities, 7-121m
Nursery farms, municipal option to abate up to fifty per cent, 12-81m
Open spaces, option to abate in exchange for transfer of development rights, 12-129r
Ordinance, establishment of effective date for exemption of property acquired by certain institutions, 12-81b
   Ambulance-type motor vehicles, 12-81c
   Nonprofit ambulance company, 12-81c
Paramedics, volunteer,
   Abatement of property taxes, 12-81w
   Exemption, 12-81w
Ponies, exemption, option, 12-81gg
Property exemption, 12-81(4)
Public-private partnerships, exemption, 4-263
Rehabilitated buildings, reduction of assessment, 12-121e
Rehabilitation area, assessment of--See Rehabilitation, this heading.
Residential properties, rates, annual adjustment, 12-62r
Residential property tax relief--See Residential property tax relief program, this heading.
Retail businesses, personal property in, agreements fixing, 12-65h
Revenue sharing agreements, 7-148bb
School buses,
   Abatement of tax, 12-81y
Sewage disposal land, taxation of, 12-73
Special services district, exemptions, 7-339t
State real property acquisition,
   Abatement or exemption, 12-125b
Student housing, 12-66c
Subdivisions of towns, taxes of, 12-133
Surviving spouse of police, firefighter or emergency medical technician, principal residence,
   Abatement, 12-81x
Tax abatement,
   Gas companies, extension projects, abatement, option, 12-81hh
   Open spaces, development rights transfer in exchange for, 12-129r
Tobacco farms, municipal option to abate up to fifty per cent, 12-81m
Urban reinvestment projects,
   Abatement of tax, 12-81aa
Vegetable farms, municipal option to abate up to fifty per cent, 12-81m
Veterans' tax exemption, 12-81g(b), 12-81jj
Volunteer firemen,
   Abatement of property taxes, 12-81w
   Retirement,
      Abatement of property taxes, 12-81w
Water companies, municipal option to abate, 12-81q
Wholesale businesses, personal property in, agreements fixing, 12-65h

**Musical instrument, exemption, 12-81(33)**
**National guard units, exemption, 12-81(45)**
**Nonprofit ambulance company,**
   Municipal ordinance may exempt property owned by, 12-81c
**Nonprofit organizations,**
   Leased property to, exemption, 12-81(58)
   Municipal option to abate tax, 12-81dd
**Nonresidents, property declaration, filed by, 12-43**
Notice,

Assessors,
   Declaration, publication, 12-40
   Exempt status of property, 12-81d
Collectors, exempt status of property, 12-81d
Date taxes due and payable, 12-145
Real estate, sale for taxes, 12-157
Requiring declaration, publication by assessors, 12-40

Nursery farms, municipal option to abate up to fifty per cent, 12-81m
Nursery products, exemption, 12-81(44)
Office use, agreements, air space, 12-65b

Open spaces,
Assessors, classification of, 12-504f
Exemptions, preservation of lands, 12-81(7)
   Stipulated judgment unaffected, 12-81ee
Land classification,
   Application for, 12-107e
      Appeal of denial, 12-107e(d), 12-107f(f)
   Defined, 12-107b
   Policy, declaration of, 12-107a
Tax exempt organizations,
   Application for exemption and time limit, 12-107f(c)
      Appeal of denial, 12-107f(f)
      Form, 12-107f(d)
      Waiver by failure to file, 12-107f(d)
   Improvements exempt from state and municipal assessments or taxes, 12-107f(b)
   Municipality, payment of assessment or taxes by, 12-107f(b)
   Policy, declaration of, encouraging preservation by, 12-107f(a)
   Tax abatement, municipal option, development rights transfer in exchange for, 12-129r
   Valuation of, 12-63

Optional regional property tax base revenue sharing system, 12-62u to 12-62y
Paint, machinery and equipment, exemptions, 12-81(78)
Paratransit service operators, late payment, renewal of registration, 14-33
Parents, of veterans, tax exemption, 12-81(25), 12-81(26)
Parking decks, agreements, air space, 12-65b
Passive solar energy heating or cooling systems,
   Class I renewable energy sources, exemption, 12-81(57)
Passive solar water or space heating systems,
   Class I renewable energy sources, exemption, 12-81(57)
Payment of not more than $100.00, 12-144
Payments in lieu of--See PAYMENTS IN LIEU OF TAXES.
Personal property,
   Abatement,
      Gas companies, extension projects, municipal option, 12-81hh
Land conservation organizations, nonprofit organizations, municipal option, 12-81dd
Assessment and valuation of, 12-71
Computer software not subject to tax, 12-71(d)
Construction equipment, 12-71
Gas companies, extension projects, abatement, municipal option, 12-81hh
Health systems, 12-66a
   Municipalities, validation, 12-66b
Hospitals, 12-66a
   Municipalities, validation, 12-66b
Land conservation organizations,
   Nonprofit organizations, municipal option to abate tax, 12-81dd
Manufacturing facility, agreements between municipality and owner or lessee, 12-65h
Materials innovation and recycling authority, assessments, 22a-270(b)
Mobile telecommunications,
   Exceptions, 12-80a
   Payment, service provider, by, 12-80c
Municipalities, municipal option to abate, 12-81dd
Nonprofit organizations, municipal option to abate tax, 12-81dd
Nonresidents, property of, 12-43
Payment, mobile telecommunications service provider, 12-80c
Tangible, assessed in more than one municipality, abatement or refund of tax, 12-126
Telecommunications service, 12-80a
   Dual purpose property, 12-80b
   Exceptions, 12-80a
   Submission of list of personal property, 12-80a
      Audit, 12-80a
   Wireless telecommunications,
      Exceptions, 12-80a
      Payment, service provider, by, 12-80c
Tenant for life or years to list property, 12-48
Trust, held in, return of, 12-45
   Penalty for neglect by trustees, guardians or conservators, 12-46
Video service providers, dual purpose property, 12-80b
Wireless telecommunications,
   Exceptions, 12-80a
   Payment, service provider, by, 12-80c
Plan of conservation and development, definition, 12-107b(f)
Planning commission, definition, 12-107b(e)
Policy and management office secretary,
   Abstract books, approval of forms, 12-131
   Affidavit, for elderly persons tax relief, 12-129c
   Appeals, 12-170cc
   Elderly renters, appeals, 12-170g
Errors, correction of, 12-170cc
Powers, 12-170h
Revaluation of property,
  Computer-assisted mass appraisal system,
    Certification, standards, 12-62f(b)
    Financial assistance program, 12-62f(a)
  Uniform administrative review procedures, 12-120b
Pollution control structures and equipment, exemption,
  Air, 12-81(52)
    Change of ownership, 12-81(52)
  Water, 12-81(51)
    Change of ownership, 12-81(51)
Ponies, exemption, 12-91
  Municipal option, 12-81gg
Port authority, exemptions, 15-31g
Poultry, tax exemption, 12-81(42)
Property lists— See Lists, property, this heading.
Protest, payments under, 12-53(e)
Purchaser of tax-exempt property, liability of, 12-81a
Railroad companies, dwelling houses of, taxation of, 12-67
Rate bills,
  Forms, special, 12-131
  Rate maker, defined, 12-131
    Selectmen and committees of other communities to make out and sign, 12-130
Real estate,
  Abatement,
    Disabled persons, visitable house, municipal option, 12-129t
    Land conservation organizations, nonprofit organizations, municipal option, 12-81dd
    Option to abate in exchange for transfer of development rights, municipalities, 12-129r
    Option to abate when tax exceeds eight per cent of income, municipalities, 12-124a
    State real property acquisition, municipalities, 12-125b
Agreements fixing assessments,
  Air space, 12-65b
    Multifamily housing, 12-65
      Approval by state referee, 12-65a
      Owner or lessee and municipality, between, 12-65b
    Rehabilitation—See Rehabilitation, this heading.
Air space, easements in, 12-64(a)
Annual report concerning real property tax data for towns, 12-120a
Charitable corporations, property of, 12-66
Colleges and universities, student housing, 12-66c
Construction, new, assessment and taxation, 12-53a
Deed, failure to record, grantor taxed, 12-68
Easement held by state or United States, 12-76a
  Air space, 12-64(a)
Educational corporations, 12-66
Elderly persons, tax relief,
  Maximum benefits, 12-129p
Encumbrance holder, list may be filed by, 12-51
Equity in, obligation of person assuming payment of taxes, 12-70
Grantor taxed, grantee failing to record deed, 12-68
Health systems, 12-66a
  Municipalities, validation, 12-66b
Hospitals, 12-66a
  Municipalities, validation, 12-66b
Income tax,
  Credit for taxes paid on primary residence, 12-704c
  Rebate for taxes paid on primary residence, 12-746
Land conservation organizations, nonprofit organizations, municipal option to abate tax, 12-81dd
Lists, liable to taxation, real estate, 12-64(a)
Materials innovation and recycling authority, assessments, 22a-270(b)
Mobile manufactured homes and mobile manufactured home parks, taxation of, 12-63a
Multifamily housing, agreements fixing assessments, 12-65
Municipalities,
  Abatement,
    Option to abate in exchange for transfer of development rights, 12-129r
    Option to abate when tax exceeds eight per cent of income, 12-124a
    State real property acquisition, 12-125b
  Exemption, state real property acquisition, 12-125b
  Expenses, health, safety or housing code violations, 12-169b
  Municipal option to abate, 12-81dd
Nonprofit organizations, municipal option to abate tax, 12-81dd
Purchaser assuming payment of taxes, obligation of, 12-70
Quasi-public agencies, 12-88a
Rates, annual adjustment, 12-62r
Religious corporations, property of, 12-66
Rental income property,
  Appraisals of property based on capitalization of income, 12-63c
  Income and expense information, submission, 12-63c
  Valuation of, 12-63b, 12-63c
Revaluation, periodic, 12-62
  Changes, documentation, 12-62(c)
  Contiguous towns, agreements to conduct physical revaluation for,
    Physical observation, 12-62(g)
  Delays, municipal option, 12-62p, 12-62t
  Exceptions, 12-62(h)
  Field review, 12-62(b)
Filing of written notice of revaluation with policy and management office secretary, 12-62(d)
Forfeiture of portion of state grants-in-aid for failure to comply, 12-62(d)
Full inspection, 12-62(b)
Inspection of criteria, guidelines, price schedules or statement of procedures used in revaluation, 12-62(c)
Notice, 12-62(f)
    Appeals, right of, 12-62(f)
Option to not implement revaluation for 2003, 2004, and 2005 assessment years, 12-62l
Option to not implement revaluation for 2008, 2009, and 2010 assessment years, 12-62p
Option to not implement revaluation for 2013, 2014, and 2015 assessment years, 12-62t
Posting plan or drawing of residential property's interior on Internet prohibited, 12-62(c)
Quality assurance program, 12-62(b)
Regional revaluation program, 12-62q
Required, 12-62(b)
Revaluation company, designation, 12-62(e)
Sale for taxes, 12-157
    Insurance, 12-157
Sewage disposal land, 12-73
Student housing, 12-66c
Taxable items of, 12-64(a)
    Tenant for life or years to list property, 12-48
Valuation, rule of, 12-63
Water supply land, 12-75, 12-76, 12-76a
Real property--See Real estate, this heading.
Receivership of rents for collection of delinquent taxes, 12-163a
Recreation facilities,
    Agreements, air space, 12-65b
    Charitable purposes, exemption, 12-81(49)
Recycling, machinery and equipment, exemptions, 12-81(72), 12-81ff
Red Cross, American National, exemption, 12-81(29)
Redemption of real estate sold for taxes, 12-157
Refunds,
    Excess payments, 12-129
    Interest, 12-30a
        Limitations, 12-30b
    Personal property assessed in more than one municipality, 12-126
    Proof of exempt status, on, 12-127
    Veterans and relatives, tax erroneously collected, 12-128
Regional council of governments, exemptions, 12-81(77)
Regional revaluation program, 12-62q
Regional revenue sharing, 12-62u to 12-62y
Regional water district, payments in lieu of taxes, 12-76

Rehabilitation,
  Area,
    Defined, 12-65c(a)
    Designation, 12-65d
    Appeal, 12-65f
  Assessment increase,
    Agreements to fix, 12-65e, 12-65g
    Appeal, 12-65f
    Deferral of, criteria for, 12-65d
    Disabled persons, accommodation of, 12-65g
  Buildings,
    Reduction of municipal assessment, 12-121e
    Defined, 12-65c(b)
    Disabled persons, agreement to fix assessments to accommodate, 12-65g

Religious corporation, property of, taxable when, 12-66

Religious organizations,
  Dwellings used by officiating clergymen, exemption, 12-81(15)
  Houses of religious worship, exemption, 12-81(13)
  Leased property to, exemption, 12-81(58)
  Personal property devoted to religious or charitable use, exemption, 12-81(12)
  Property used for certain purposes, exemption, 12-81(14)

Rental income property,
  Appraisals of property based on capitalization of income, 12-63c
  Housing, agreement fixing assessment, 12-65
    Approval by state referee, 12-65a
    Income and expense information, submission, 12-63c
    Market rent, defined, 12-63b(b)
    Powers of assessor in obtaining income and expense information, 12-63c
    Valuation of, 12-63b, 12-63c

Reports,
  Additional, report required, 12-87
  Annual report from policy and management office to General Assembly
  concerning real and personal property tax data for towns in state,
    Apartments, real property, 12-120a(1)
    Commercial real property, 12-120a(1)
    Elderly homeowners, tax reduction for, 12-120a(7)
    Elderly renters, grants for, 12-120a(7)
    Exemptions from property tax for certain individuals with no state
     reimbursement for tax loss, 12-120a(8)
    Industrial real property, 12-120a(1)
    Mobile homes, 12-120a(4)
    Motor vehicles, 12-120a(4)
    Personal property, 12-120a(4)
    Public utility, real property belonging to, 12-120a(1)
    Residential real property, 12-120a(1)
Tax-exempt property with state reimbursement for tax loss, 12-120a(6)
Tax-exempt property without state reimbursement for tax loss, 12-120a(5)
Timber, land bearing, 12-120a(3)
Use value classification, land assessed according to, 12-120a(2)
Vacant land, 12-120a(2)
Veteran's exemptions, 12-120a(7)
Assessment, revaluation of property,
  Phase-in through gradual increases in assessed value, 12-62m
Quadrennial exemption statements, extension of time, 12-87a
Revenues services commissioner, 12-7c

**Residential property,**
  Municipal option, exemptions, community supporting organizations, 12-129v
  Tax exceeding 8 per cent of occupants' income, municipal option to abate taxes, 12-124a

**Residential property tax relief program,** 12-62n
  Surcharge in municipalities adopting program,
  Reduction, 12-62n

**Residential use, agreements, multiple dwelling units,** 12-65b

**Restaurants, state-owned property, liability of lessee for property taxes, exceptions,** 12-64(c)

**Retail businesses,**
  Inventories, exemption, 12-81(54)
  Personal property in manufacturing facility, agreements re, 12-65h

**Retail use, agreements, air space,** 12-65b

**Revaluation of property,**
  Apartment properties, rate increases, limitations, 12-62n
  Computer-assisted mass appraisal system,
    Certification, standards, 12-62f(b)
  Financial assistance program, 12-62f(a)
    Grants-in-aid to municipalities, determination of amount, 12-62f(c)
    Invoices and purchase orders, retention, 12-62f(e)
    Monitoring, 12-62f(e)
    Municipalities, applications, 12-62f(d)
  Delays, municipal options, 12-62p, 12-62t
  Gradual increases in assessed value,
    Municipal option to phase in assessment, 12-62c
    Reports, 12-62m
  Phase-in through gradual increases in assessed value,
    Municipal option, 12-62c
    Reports, 12-62m
    Suspension, municipal option, 12-62p
  Postponement of implementation of revaluation, 12-117(b)
  Regional revaluation program, 12-62q
  Residential properties, rate increases, limitations, 12-62n
  Veterans' exemptions, increase upon, 12-62g

**Revenue sharing,**
Revenues services commissioner, reports, 12-7c
Review board--See Assessment appeals board, this heading.
Safety code violations, municipalities, expenses, 12-169b
Sale under levy,
  Actions contesting,
    Court orders, 12-159a
    Limitation of actions, 12-159b
  Affidavit of notice of sale by tax collector required, 12-167a
  Collector's deed,
    Breach of warranties, liability, 12-158
    Form of, 12-158
  Injunctions, 12-159a
  Method of selling real estate for taxes, 12-157
  Recording of affidavit of notice of sale by tax collectors required, 12-167a
Sanitariums, exemption, 12-81(16)
Saturday, payment of taxes due on, 12-169
School district tax--See SCHOOL DISTRICT TAX.
Scientific use of property, exemption, 12-81(7)
Service facilities,
  Distressed municipality, targeted investment community, enterprise zone or
  airport development zone, exemption, 12-81(59)
    Appeal from denial, 12-120b
    Claims for, extension, 12-81k
    Expansion program,
      Machinery and equipment, exemption, 12-81(60)
      State reimbursement in lieu of taxes, 12-94e
  Expansion program,
    Machinery and equipment, exemption, 12-81(60)
    Appeal from denial, 12-120b
    Claims for, extension, 12-81k
    State reimbursement in lieu of taxes, 12-94e
Service personnel,
  Disability ratings, having, exemption, 12-81(20)
  Exemption, where made, 12-94
  Minor child, surviving, 12-81(22)
  Motor vehicle of, exemption, 12-81(53)
  Surviving parent, 12-81(25)
  Surviving spouse, 12-81(22)
    Federal benefits, receiving, 12-81(23)
  Veterans--See Veterans' tax exemption, this heading.
Sewage disposal land, taxation and assessment of, 12-73
Sewer connection charges, exemption from, 7-255(a)
Sheep, exemptions, 12-81(39), 12-81(40)
Sheffield Scientific School, tax exemption, 12-81(8)
Snowmobiles and all-terrain vehicles, leasing and rental firms, other vehicle registration, 14-33

Snowmobiles, situs, 12-71(f)

Solar energy systems, exemption,
  Class I renewable energy sources, 12-81(57)
  Elimination of sunset date, 12-81(56)
  Generating and cogeneration systems, 12-81(63)
  Hybrid system, defined, 12-81(62)
  Local authorization for, 12-81(56)
  Passive solar energy heating or cooling systems, 12-81(62)
    Defined, 12-81(62)
  Resources recovery facilities, exemption inapplicable, 12-81(63)

Solar thermal systems,
  Class I renewable energy sources, exemption, 12-81(57)

Space solar heating systems, exemption,
  Class I renewable energy sources, 12-81(57)

Special acts, assessment and taxation under, 12-116
  Relief from special tax,
    Optional property tax relief by municipality for certain elderly persons when special tax is levied, 12-129o

State forester, duties re forest land classification, 12-96, 12-99, 12-107d

State grants, to towns, for tax relief, 12-18a

State property,
  Lessee, liability for taxes,
    Exempt organizations, 12-64(c)
      Grants in lieu of taxes, 12-64(b)
  Municipalities, acquisition,
    Abatement or exemption, 12-125b
    Tax exemption, 12-81(2)

State reimbursement in lieu of taxes,
  Biotechnology industry, machinery and equipment used in, 12-94e
  Claim for,
    Denial of, 12-94e
  Commercial motor vehicles used to transport freight for hire, 12-94e
  Denial of claim for, 12-94e
  Leased machinery and equipment, manufacturers, 12-94e
    Lien of state, cessation of operations or move out-of-state, 12-94e
  Machinery and equipment, 12-94e
    Lien of state, cessation of operations or move out-of-state, 12-94e
    Technological upgrade, 12-94e
      Lien of state, cessation of operations or move out-of-state, 12-94e
  Manufacturing facilities,
    Distressed municipality, targeted investment community or enterprise zone, 12-94e
    Machinery and equipment in, 12-94e
Distressed municipality, targeted investment community or enterprise zone, 12-94e
Expansion program, 12-94e
Lien of state, cessation of operations or move out-of-state, 12-94e
Technological upgrading of, 12-94e
Technological upgrading of, machinery and equipment,
Lien of state, cessation of operations or move out-of-state, 12-94e
Public service company, exemption inapplicable, 12-94e
Service facility,
Distressed municipality, targeted investment community or enterprise zone, 12-94e
Expansion program, machinery and equipment, 12-94e
**Stored property, as property in transit, 12-108**
**Student housing, 12-66c**
**Subdivisions of towns, taxes of, 12-133**
**Succession and transfer taxes**—See **SUCESSION AND TRANSFER TAXES**.
**Sunday, payment of taxes due on, 12-169**
**Superior court, appeal to, 12-53(e)**
**Suspense tax book, 12-165**
**Swine, exemption, 12-81(40)**
Targeted investment community, manufacturing or service facilities, exemptions, 12-81(59), 12-81(60)
**Tax collector**—See Collectors, this heading.
**Tax exempt property**—See Exemptions, this heading.
**Tax list**—See Lists, property, this heading.
**Taxable transfers, Uniform Transfer on Death Security Registration Act, 45a-468k**
**Taxpayer’s Bill of Rights, 12-39n**
**Telecommunications service, personal property tax,**
  Applicable to company subject to tax on, 12-80a
  Dual purpose property, 12-80b
  Wireless telecommunications,
    Exceptions, 12-80a
    Payment, service provider, by, 12-80c
**Ten per cent penalty, levied when, 12-41**
**Tenants, on property list, 12-48**
**Tidal wetlands, foreclosure action re unpaid municipal taxes, 26-17a(d)**
**Timberland**—See **Trees**, this heading.
**Tobacco farms, municipal option to abate up to fifty per cent, 12-81m**
**Tools,**
  Farming, exemption, 12-81(38)
  Mechanic's, exemption, 12-81(37)
**Town clerks,**
  Assessment, mistakes, collector to report, 12-138
  Tax account and receipt to bear same number, penalty, 12-150
Town treasurer,
  Delivery of money and lists by collector monthly, 12-147
  Penalty, 12-150
  Examination of books of tax collector, 12-147

Traders, declaration of personal property, 12-58
Transfer tax--See SUCCESSION AND TRANSFER TAXES.
Transportation facilities, agreements, air space, 12-65b

Trees,
  Appeals, 12-103
  Collection of tax, 12-101
  Domestic use, material cut for, exempted from yield tax, 12-100
  Due date of tax, 12-101
  Forest land classification--See Forest land classification, this heading.
  Liens, 12-101
  Plantations of not less than twenty-five acres, exemption, 12-96
  Policy, declaration of, 12-107a
  Taxing of wood land, 12-102
    Appeals, 12-103
  Timberland,
    Acreage, less than twenty-five acres, exemption, 12-96
    Annual report concerning real property tax data for towns, 12-120a(3)
    Less than 10-years growth, 12-98
    More than 10-years growth, 12-97

Trinity College, tax exemption, 12-81(8)

Trustees,
  Insolvent decedents, listing of estates of, 12-47
  Personalty in trust, return of, 12-45
    Penalty for neglect, 12-46
    Property held for public purposes, exemption, 12-81(5)

Uniform administrative review procedures, 12-120b
United States property, exemption, 12-81(1)

Utility company,
  Annual report concerning real property belonging to, 12-120a(1)
  Property of, taxed where located, 12-80

Valuation, rule of, 12-63

Vans,
  Transporting employees to and from work, exemption, 12-81e
  Vanpool vehicles, exemption, 12-81(65)

Vegetable farms, municipal option to abate up to fifty per cent, 12-81m

Vessels,
  Certain classes, assessment of, 12-72
  Commercial fishing vessels, exemption, 12-81(61)
  Exemption, 12-81(64)

Veterans--See VETERANS, at Property tax exemption.
Veterans’ organizations, exemption, 12-81(18)

Video service providers,
Personal property tax, dual purpose property, 12-80b

Vineyards, municipal option to abate property taxes up to fifty per cent, 12-81m

Visitable housing, disabled persons, municipal option to abate, 12-129t

Volunteer fire companies, property of, exemption, 12-81(6)

Wagons, exemption, 12-81(47)

Warehouses,
   Air space, agreements, 12-65b
   Merchandise in transit in, exemption, 12-95a
   Stored property of nonresident as property in transit, 12-108

Warrants,
   Alias tax warrants, 12-162
   Execution, 12-135(a)
   Execution, 12-135
   Forms, 12-132
   Issuance, 12-130
   Purpose, 12-130

Watches, exemption, 12-81(34)

Water companies, abatement of taxes, 12-81q

Water pollution control structures and equipment, exemption, 12-81(51)
   Change of ownership, 12-81(51)

Water power and water works,
   Locus for taxation, 12-80
   Taxation of, 12-77
   Locus, 12-80
   Power used in another state, 12-79
   Used in another town, 12-78
   Valuation, 12-77

Water solar heating systems, exemption,
   Class I renewable energy sources, 12-81(57)

Water supply property,
   Easement or other right held by state or United States, 12-76a
   Locus for taxation, 12-80
   Municipal, assessment of, 12-76
      Easement or other right held by state or United States, 12-76a
      Exempt water supply land, payments due on, 12-75, 12-76
      Utility company provisions, inapplicable to, 12-80
   Private, assessment of, 12-75
      Easement or other right held by state or United States, 12-76a
      Regional water district, payment in lieu of taxes, 12-76
      Waiver of taxes on certain property held by suppliers, 12-125a

Wearing apparel, exemption, 12-81(35)

Weather-related damage, demolition of building,
   Reduction in assessed value upon, 12-64a(b)
      Tax abatement, personal property located in damaged building, 12-64a(c)

Wesleyan University, tax exemption, 12-81(8)
Wholesale businesses,
   Inventories, exemption, 12-81(54)
   Personal property in manufacturing facility, agreements re, 12-65h
Widows, tax exemptions, 12-81(21) to 12-81(25)
Wireless telecommunications, exemption, 12-81(33)
Wireless telecommunications service, personal property tax,
   Exceptions, 12-80a
   Payment, service provider, by, 12-80c
Yale College, tax exemptions, 12-81(8)

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS
   See STATE'S ATTORNEY.

PROSECUTIONS
   See CRIMINAL PROCEDURE.

PROSPECT
   Mediation of criminal complaints, 54-56m
   Probate district, 45a-2(21)
   Waterbury judicial district, included in, 51-344(12)

PROSTATE CANCER
   Screening and treatment, health insurance coverage, 38a-492g, 38a-518g

PROSTATE GLAND DISORDERS
   False advertisement of cure, 21a-114

PROSTHESES
   Health insurance, mandatory coverage,
      Group policies, 38a-518t
      Individual policies, 38a-492t
   Sales tax, exemption, 12-412(19)

PROSTITUTION
   See also CRIMINAL LAW.
   See also NUISANCES, at Assignation, houses of.
   Businesses or corporations engaged in, suppression of, 3-129a, 3-129b
   Coercion to engage in, penalty, 31-51vv
   House used for, summary process to evict, 47a-31
   Trafficking in persons—See TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS.

PROTECTION AND ADVOCACY FOR PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES OFFICE
   See DISABLED AND HANDICAPPED PERSONS, at Protection and advocacy for persons with disabilities office.
   Abuse and neglect allegations,
      Developmental services department as successor, 17a-247g

PROTECTIVE ORDERS
   See also CRIMINAL LAW, at Protective orders.
   Arbitration, 52-407qq
   Civil protection orders, service by state marshals, costs, 6-32(b)

PROTECTIVE PROCEEDINGS
   Adult protective proceedings jurisdiction act, 45a-667 to 45a-667v

PROTECTIVE SERVICES
   See also CHILD WELFARE.
Co-location and integration of, 4b-31

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
- Legal status of, 33-265
- Powers, 33-265
- Regulations, 33-266
- Two organizations in one society, 33-267

PROTONS
- Regulations, 22a-148

PRUDENCE CRANDALL DAY
- Designation, 10-29a(a)(31)

PRUDENT INVESTOR ACT
- See UNIFORM PRUDENT INVESTOR ACT.

PRUDENT MANAGEMENT OF INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS
- See UNIFORM PRUDENT MANAGEMENT OF INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS ACT.

PSYCHIATRIC CLINICS
- Children and families department,
  - Developing and maintaining, 17a-20(a)
  - Funding, 17a-20(c)
  - Licensing, 17a-20(c)
  - Regulation, 17a-20(c)

PSYCHIATRIC DISABILITIES, PERSONS WITH
- See MENTAL ILLNESS AND PSYCHIATRIC DISABILITIES.

PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS
- See MENTAL ILLNESS AND PSYCHIATRIC DISABILITIES, at Hospitals for.

PSYCHIATRIC SECURITY REVIEW BOARD
- Appeals,
  - Discharge of acquittee, decision re not reviewable, 17a-597(b)
  - Notice of right to judicial review, 17a-597(a)
  - Orders of court, 17a-582(g)
  - Superior court, to, 17a-597(a)
- Applicability of law, 17a-602

- Commitment of acquittee,
  - Hearing before board, court to advise of right to, 17a-582(i)
  - Orders of, 17a-582(e)
  - Term of, jurisdiction of board, 17a-582(h)

- Conditional release,
  - Application for order of, 17a-588(a), 17a-588(b)
  - Definitions, 17a-580
  - Examination and treatment of acquittee, 17a-590
  - Hearing on application, 17a-588(b)
  - Modification of,
    - Application for, 17a-591(a)
    - Time for filing, 17a-591(b)
    - Hearing, 17a-591(a)
    - Summary modification, 17a-594(a)
    - Hearing, 17a-594(c)
Order of, 17a-582(e), 17a-584
Peace officer, authority to take acquittee into custody, 17a-594(a), 17a-594(b)
Plan for, 17a-588(a)
Reports,
Distribution of copies, 17a-588(c)
Periodic report re mental condition of acquittee, 17a-586, 17a-590
Supervision of acquittee, 17a-589
Termination upon violation of terms or change in mental health, 17a-594(a)
Hearing, 17a-594(c)
Confinement of acquittee,
Examination, for, 17a-582(a)
Maximum security, conditions of, 17a-599
Order for, 17a-584
Temporary leaves from hospital, 17a-587
Conservator of estate of acquittee, appointment of, 17a-600(a)
Court enforcement of statutes and orders, 17a-603
Definitions, 17a-580
Developmental services commissioner,
Conditional release,
Application for order, 17a-588(a)
Report, 17a-588(b)
Discharge of acquittee, request for board recommendation of, 17a-592(a)
Periodic report re mental condition of acquittee, 17a-586
Temporary leaves from custody of, 17a-587
Discharge of acquittee,
Application or recommendation for, 17a-592(c), 17a-593(a)
Contents, 17a-593(b)
Court hearing, 17a-593(f)
Findings as to mental condition, 17a-593(g)
Orders, 17a-593(g)
Expiration of term of commitment, discharge upon, 17a-582(h)
Findings and conclusions of board, 17a-593(d)
Hearings, 17a-592(a), 17a-592(b)
Petition for order of continuing commitment, 17a-593(e)
Recommendation of board, 17a-584, 17a-592(b)
Request for recommendation of discharge from custody, 17a-592(a)
Separate examination, notice of intent to perform, 17a-593(e)
Employees, 17a-581(f)
Establishment, 17a-581(a)
Estate of acquittee, appointment of conservator, 17a-600(a)
Examination of acquittee,
Confinement for, 17a-582(a)
Developmental services commissioner,
Release of records, 17a-582(c)
Report of, 17a-582(b)
Hearing,
Burden of proof, 17a-582(f)
Finding as to mental condition, 17a-582(e)
Orders, 17a-582(e)
Appeal, 17a-582(g)
Time requirements, 17a-582(d)
Hospital superintendent,
Release of records, 17a-582(c)
Report of, 17a-582(b)
Separate examination,
Discharge, application or recommendation for,
Indigent acquittee, 17a-593(e)
Notice of intent to perform separate examination, 17a-593(e)
Indigent acquittee, 17a-582(c), 17a-593(e)
Notice of intent to perform, 17a-582(c)

Expenses, confinement, support and treatment of acquittee, 17a-600(b)

Hearings,
Board,
Burden of proof, conditions warranting less restrictive order, 17a-596(f)
Conditional release, 17a-588(b)
Order of, 17a-584
Summary modification or termination of, 17a-594(c)
Confinement, order of, 17a-584
Continuance, 17a-596(e)
Counsel, right to, 17a-596(d)
Court to advise acquittee of right to, 17a-582(i)
Discharge, recommendation of, 17a-584, 17a-592(a), 17a-592(b)
Evidence, 17a-596(b)
Examination of acquittee prior to, 17a-596(a)
Findings and actions by board, 17a-584
Initial hearing after commitment,
Findings, 17a-583(b)
Time requirements, 17a-583(a)
Members of board, held before, 17a-581(g)
Notice of decision, 17a-596(h)
Notice to victim of board hearing, 17a-601(b)
Oath, testimony of witnesses, 17a-596(c)
Periodic review by, 17a-585
Procedures, 17a-596
Public hearings, 17a-596(d)
Record, 17a-596(g)
Reports, 17a-596(d)
Rights of acquittee, 17a-596(d)
Temporary leaves from hospital, application for, 17a-587
Written notice of decision, 17a-596(h)

Court,
Counsel, right to, 17a-598(a)
Discharge of acquittee, 17a-593(f)
   Findings as to mental condition, 17a-593(g)
   Orders, 17a-593(g)
Documents and reports, available for examination, 17a-598(b)
Examination of acquittee,
   Burden of proof, 17a-582(f)
   Finding as to mental condition, 17a-582(e)
   Orders, 17a-582(e)
   Appeal, 17a-582(g)
   Time requirements, 17a-582(d)
   Notice to victim of court hearing, 17a-601(b)
Rights of acquittee, 17a-598(a)
Hospital superintendent,
   Conditional release,
      Application for order, 17a-588(a)
      Report, 17a-588(b)
   Definitions, 17a-580
   Discharge of acquittee, request for board recommendation of, 17a-592(a)
   Periodic report re mental condition of acquittee, 17a-586
   Temporary leaves from hospital, 17a-587
Maximum security, confinement under conditions of, 17a-599
Medical treatment, transfers, 17a-599
Meetings, time and place of, 17a-581(h)
Members,
   Appointment, 17a-581(a)
   Compensation, 17a-581(e)
   Composition, 17a-581(b)
   Criminal justice division employees, not members, 17a-581(c)
   Damage or injury, personal liability for, 17a-581(i)
   Expenses, 17a-581(e)
   Hearings, 17a-581(g)
   Inefficiency, removal for, 17a-581(d)
   Malfeasance in office, removal for, 17a-581(d)
   Neglect of duty, removal for, 17a-581(d)
   Personal liability of, 17a-581(i)
   Public defender services commission employees, not member, 17a-581(c)
   Quorum, 17a-581(g)
   Removal by governor, 17a-581(d)
   Terms, 17a-581(a)
   Travel expenses, 17a-581(e)
Mental health and addiction services department, within for administrative purposes, 17a-581(a)
Notice to victims of court and board hearings, 17a-601(b)
Orders,
   Commitment, of, 17a-582(e)
      Appeals, 17a-582(g)
Conditional release, of, 17a-582(e)
Court enforcement of, 17a-603

**Overseer, appointment of, 17a-600(a)**
**Payment of expenses of confinement, 17a-600(b)**
**Periodic report re mental condition of acquittee, 17a-586**
**Periodic review by board, 17a-585**
**Public or private agency, supervision, temporary leaves from custody of, 17a-587**
**Regulations, 17a-581(j)**

**State's attorney,**
- Appeal of court orders, 17a-582(g)
- Conditional release, notice of violations of terms, 17a-594(a)
- Court hearings, documents and reports, available for examination, 17a-598(b)
- Definitions, 17a-580
- Discharge of acquittee,
  - Application or recommendation for, copies sent to, 17a-593(a)
  - Findings and conclusions of board, 17a-593(d)
  - Notice re recommendation, 17a-592(a), 17a-592(b)
  - Petition for order of continued commitment, 17a-593(c)
- Examination of acquittee,
  - Notice of intent to perform separate examination, 17a-582(c)
  - Report of, copies sent to, 17a-582(b)
- Periodic reports re mental condition of acquittee, 17a-586
- Temporary leaves from hospital, hearing on application, 17a-587

**Statutes, court enforcement of, 17a-603**

**Subpoenas,**
- Authority to issue, 17a-595(a)
- Contempt, 17a-595(c)
- Duces tecum, 17a-595(b)

**Supervision,**
- Temporary leaves from custody of, 17a-587

**Temporary leaves from hospital, 17a-587**

**Term of commitment, jurisdiction of board, 17a-582(h)**

**Transfers, maximum security, confinement under conditions of, 17a-599**

**Victims, notice of court and board hearings, 17a-601(b)**

**Witnesses,**
- Fees, 17a-595(c)
- Subpoenas, issuance of, 17a-595(a)

**PSYCHIATRISTS**

**Competency to stand trial, examining defendant to determine, 54-56d(d)**
**Limited liability companies, restriction on transaction of business, 34-243h(d)**
**Medical records, patient’s access, exemption, 20-7c(f)**
**Privileged communications and records, 52-146d to 52-146i**
**Probate court action, examination to determine capacity of party, 45a-132a**
**Sexual assault in second degree, 53a-71(a)**
  - Address confidentiality program, 54-240 to 54-240o
Protective orders, 54-1k

PSYCHOLOGICAL EXAMINATIONS

Intellectually disabled persons,
  Involuntary placement, 17a-274(f)
  Temporary limited guardianship, certification of petition for, 45a-682(a)
  Voluntary admission, 17a-281

Mental illness and psychiatric disabilities,
  Emergency certificates for examination, 17a-503(c), 17a-503(d)

PSYCHOLOGISTS

Generally, 20-186 to 20-195
Appeals, 20-192
Billing, unfair practices, 20-7f

Board of examiners,
  Appeal from, 20-192
  Appointment, 20-186
  Attendance requirements, 20-186(b)
  Attorney General furnishing legal assistance to, 20-192
  Disciplinary action, 20-192
  Duties, 20-186a
  Educational programs, graduation from, approved by, 20-189
  Injunctions against practitioners, 20-193
  Legal assistance, 20-192
  Licenses, suspension or revocation, 20-192
  Meetings, 20-186(b)
  Members, 20-186
  Public health department, powers and duties, 19a-9, 19a-10, 19a-14

Child abuse or endangering, suspected, report of, 17a-101 to 17a-101q
Children, conversion therapy, prohibitions, 19a-907a
Complaints, notice, 19a-14(f)
Continuing education, 20-191c
  Armed forces exception, 19a-88b
Deceased or disabled, admissibility of records as evidence, 52-174(a)
Disciplinary action, grounds, 20-192
Education, graduation from approved program, 20-189
Emergency certificates for examination of suspected mentally ill persons, 17a-503(c)
Examinations, intellectually disabled persons,
  Involuntary placement, 17a-274(f)
  Voluntary admission, 17a-281
Examinations, waiver, 20-190
Exempted activities and employment, 20-195
Expert witness fees, 52-260(f)
False representations, 20-193
Fees, 20-188
Indemnification agreements, managed care companies requiring prohibited, 38a-472a
Liability for professional actions, contracts with managed care companies, 38a-472b

**Licenses,**
- Armed forces training, education credits or exemptions, 27-102b
- Disciplinary action, 20-192
- Exemptions, 20-195(a)
- Fees, 20-188, 20-190, 20-191a
- Qualifications, 20-188
- Reciprocity, 20-190
- Renewal, 20-191a
  - Active duty military personnel, 4-61cc
  - Continuing education, 20-191c
- Required, 20-187a
- Revocation, 20-192
- Suspension, 20-192
  - Child support, delinquent, 46b-220
  - Work experience in another state, 20-188

**Limited liability companies, restriction on transaction of business,** 34-243h(d)

**Medical records, patient’s access, exemption,** 20-7c(f)

**Medicine, right to practice, not granted,** 20-194

**Mental health and addiction services board, members of,** 17a-456

**Penalties,** 20-193

**Practice, defined,** 20-187a, 20-194

**Privileged communications,** 52-146c

**Probate court action, examination to determine capacity of party,** 45a-132a

**Professional assistance program,** 19a-12a to 19a-12e

**Public health commissioner**—See PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT, at Commissioner.

**Public health department**—See PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT, at Psychologists.

**Reciprocity, licenses,** 20-190

**Records, business entries, admissibility as evidence,** 52-174
  - Collateral source payments, reduction in damages in personal injury and wrongful death actions, 52-225a(b)

**School psychologists, effect of law on,** 20-195(b)

**Scope of practice,**
  - Psychology technicians, 20-195aaa

**Sexual assault in second degree,** 53a-71(a)
  - Address confidentiality program, 54-240 to 54-240o
  - Protective orders, 54-1k

**Staff privileges allowed in hospital or health care facility,** 20-194a

**State employees,**
  - Claims against, when, 4-141
  - Title, use of, 20-195(c)

**Technicians,** 20-195aaa

**Unfair billing practices,** 20-7f
Unlicensed practice, 20-193
Waiver, continuing education, 20-191c
Witness fees, 52-260(f)

PSYCHOTHERAPISTS
Limited liability companies,
Restriction on transaction of business, 34-243h(d)

Sexual assault in fourth degree, 53a-73a
Address confidentiality program, 54-240 to 54-240o

Sexual assault in second degree, 53a-71(a)
Address confidentiality program, 54-240 to 54-240o
Nolo contendere or Alford plea requiring violation of probation, 53a-32a
Protective orders, 54-1k

PTA
Polling places, election day fundraising at, 9-236

PUBLIC ACCOMMODATIONS
Act, violations prohibited, 46a-74
Armed forces, discrimination against members, penalty, 52-571bb
Breastfeeding, limitation prohibited, 46a-64(a)(3)

Discrimination in, prohibited, 46a-63, 46a-64
Civil union status, on basis of, 46a-81d
Sexual orientation, on basis of, 46a-81d
State practices, 46a-81l
Volunteer canine search and rescue team, access, 53-330a

Dogs,
Guide or assistance dogs, admittance, 46a-44
Discrimination prohibited, 46a-64(a)(5)
Volunteer canine search and rescue team, access, 53-330a

Militia, discrimination against members, penalty, 52-571bb

PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS
Generally, 20-279b to 20-281m
Actions against,
Evidence justifying disciplinary action, 20-281i

Attest or compilation services, restrictions, 20-281g

Board of accountancy,
Certificates,
Reinstatement, 20-281f
Revocation or suspension,
Termination of suspension, 20-281f
Consumer protection department, within, 21a-6
Continuing education, 20-281d(e)
Failure to timely complete, fee, 20-281d(f)
Contracts, 20-280(h)
Directory of licensees and registrants, 20-280(d)
Duties, 20-280
Employees, 20-280(h)
Enforcement powers, 20-280(f)
Hearings, 20-280b(a)  
Investigations of complaints, 20-280c  
License,  
   Issuance and renewal, 20-281d  
   Reciprocity with other states, 20-281d(d)  
   Reinstatement, 20-281f  
   Suspension, termination, 20-281f  
Meetings, 20-280(b)  
Office, permanent, 20-280(h)  
Orders to discontinue violation, 20-280b(b)  
Permit to practice, revocation or suspension of,  
   Reinstatement, 20-281f  
   Termination of suspension, 20-281f  
Powers and duties, 21a-7  
Practice privilege, revocation or suspension of,  
   Reinstatement, 20-281f  
Professional conduct of licensees, regulation of, 20-280(g)  
Register maintained by, 20-280(b)  
Regulations, adoption of, 20-280(i)  
Reimbursement of expenses, 20-280(c)  
Term, 20-280(a)  
Titles, use of restricted, 20-281g  
Vacancies, 20-280(a)  

Certificate,  
   Armed forces training, education credits or exemptions, 27-102b  
Examinations, 20-281c  
Fees, 20-281c, 20-281d(f)  
Registration, 20-281c  
Renewal, 20-281d(f)  
Requirements defined, 20-281c  

Certified,  
   Issuance of certificate, 20-280e  
   Qualifications, 20-280e  
   Title, use of restricted, 20-281g  
   Uncertified persons, use of titles prohibited, 20-280e  

Client records,  
   Confidential nature of, 20-281j  
   Returning to client, 20-281k  
Working papers,  
   Prohibited practices, 20-281k  

Commissions prohibited, 20-281l  
Confidentiality of client information, 20-281j  
Consumer protection department,  
   Powers and duties re board, 21a-8  

Continuing education, 20-281d(e)
Armed forces exception, 19a-88b
Failure to timely complete, fee, 20-281d(f)

**Corporations, business,**
   Audits, alteration, destruction or concealment of documents prohibited, 33-1332
   Unfair or deceptive trade practices, 33-1335

**C.P.A., use of term, 20-281e(g), 20-281e(h), 20-281g(d), 20-281g(e)**

**Definitions,** 20-279b

**Exemptions, tax preparation and facilitation services,** 12-790a

**Fees,**
   Contingent fees prohibited, 20-281m
   Restrictions, 20-281l

**Financial statements, reports, restrictions,** 20-281g

**Firms,**
   Permit to practice, 20-281e
      Exemption, 20-281e(h)
   Registered,
      Securities Exchange Act of 1934, violations, 33-1334
      Unfair or deceptive trade practices, 33-1335
   Titles, use, 20-281g

**Hearings,** 20-280b(a)

**Investigations of complaints,** 20-280c

**License,**
   Issued prior to October 1, 1992, 20-281b
   Renewal, active duty military personnel, 4-61cc
   Revocation or suspension of, 20-280(g)
      Child support, delinquent, 46b-220

**Nonresident practice privilege,**
   Consent to jurisdiction and disciplinary authority, 20-281n(c)
   Disciplinary authority, reciprocity, 20-281n(e)
   Limitations, 20-281n(d)
   Qualifications, 20-281n(a)
   Reciprocity, 20-281n(f)
   Services, rendering, 20-281n(b)

**P.A., use of term,** 20-281g(f)

**Penalties,** 20-281h

**Permit to practice,** 20-281
   Fees, 20-281e
   Firms, 20-281e
      Exemption, 20-281e(h)
      Initial permit, granting of, 20-281e
      Penalty for violation, 20-281a
      Quality review, 20-281(b)
      Waiver of, 20-281(c)
   Refusal to renew, grounds for, 20-281a
   Renewal, active duty military personnel, 4-61cc
   Required, 20-281(a)
Revocation or suspension, grounds for, 20-281a

Practice privilege, 20-281a

Professional conduct, adoption of regulations by accountancy board, 20-280(g)

Professional corporations, use of titles restricted, 20-281g

Quality review, 20-281(b)

    Waiver of, 20-281(c)

Referral fees, 20-281(b)

Registered firms,

    Securities Exchange Act of 1934, violations, 33-1334
    Unfair or deceptive trade practices, 33-1334

Titles, use of restricted, 20-281e, 20-281g

Unlicensed persons or firms, restrictions, 20-281g

Violations, orders to discontinue, 20-280b(b)

Witness fees, 52-260(g)

PUBLIC ACTS

See also GENERAL STATUTES.

Appointments pursuant to, notice of, 2-44a

Codification of reorganization, of executive branch, effected, 2-56b

Distribution of, 2-58, 2-61

Effective date, 2-32, 2-32a

Engrossed, use of allowed by secretary of the state, 2-62

General Assembly, distribution to, 2-58, 2-61

Index to, 2-59

Legislative commissioners,

    Publication of edition of, 2-58
    Use by, allowed, 2-62

Numbering of, 2-31

Preparation and publication of, 2-58

Severability, of provisions, 1-3

State mandates, list of, 2-32c

Supplements concerning, 2-59

PUBLIC AGENCIES

See also STATE AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS.

Criminal justice division, deemed not to be public agency, when, 1-201

Disclosure of employees' personnel or medical files, 1-214(b), 1-214(c)

Employment termination, suspension or separation agreements, disclosures, 1-214a

Energy, purchase of energy efficient replacement light bulbs, 16a-37f

Freedom of information considerations, 1-202

General contractors, evaluation forms, 4a-101

Liability, general contractors and subcontractors, evaluation forms, 4a-101

Municipalities--See MUNICIPALITIES, at Agencies.

Public records and meetings, defined for purposes of, disposition, 1-200

Quasi-public agencies--See QUASI-PUBLIC AGENCIES.

State--See STATE AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS.
PUBLIC ASSEMBLY HALLS
Public safety in, 29-381
   Entrances and exits, access to, capacity standards, 29-381a
   Public announcement regarding emergency exits, 29-381(b)

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
See also CHILD WELFARE.
See also SOCIAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT.
See also SUPPORT.
Accounts,
   Accounts of prior program, cancellation, 17b-199
   Mobile field hospital services account, 17b-261f
   Safety net services account, 17b-112f
   Two-generation poverty reduction account, 17b-55b
Address of recipient, disclosure, 17b-16a
Adult payment standards, increase, 17b-106(a)
Aged persons, aid to--See ELDERLY PERSONS, at Aid to.
Agreements, with other states, 17b-604
Aid,
   Applications for, 17b-77
      Contents, 17b-77
      Information, certified as true, 17b-77(a)
      Penalties, for falsification, 17b-77(a)
      Temporary assistance for needy families, 17b-77
   Cost of, paid by, 17b-98
   Discontinuance of, when, 17b-87
   Eligibility for,
      Cash assistance, 17b-191
      Elderly persons, 17b-600
      Life care contract, holder of, 17b-602
      Medical assistance program, 17b-261
      Veterans, aid and attendance pension benefits, income disregarded, 17b-191(c)
   Form of, 17b-83
      Clean claims, payment of, 17b-83
      Paid to, 17b-83
   Fraud in obtaining, penalties, 17b-97
   Funeral contract, burial funds and plot, eligibility exclusions, 17b-91
   Inalienable, 17b-86
   Level of, change in, 17b-89
   Nonassignable, 17b-86
   Overpayment, fraud, 17b-88
   Payments, increase or decrease in, power of, 17b-89
   Removal from state, discontinuance of, 17b-87
   Repayment, claim of state for, when, 17b-93(a)
      Exception, 17b-93(b)
   Repayment liability, notice, 17b-77(b)
Temporary assistance for needy families--See Temporary assistance for needy families, this heading.
Vested right, not acquired by beneficiaries, 17b-86

**Aid to families with dependent children**--See Temporary assistance for needy families, this heading.

**Aliens,**
- Medical assistance programs,
  - Eligibility, 17b-257a, 17b-257b
  - Nursing homes, eligibility, 17b-257c
  - Termination, notice, 17b-257d

**Amending acts, aid subject to,** 17b-86

**Appeals,**
- Applicants, relatives, investigations, support agreements, effect, 17b-81(a)
- Benefits, denial or termination, Social Security Administration, 17b-197
- HUSKY health program, coverage, denial, 17b-294a(d)

**Applicants,**
- Aid, fraud in obtaining,
  - Administrative hearing process, 17b-88
  - Penalties, 17b-97, 17b-99(a)
- Client-friendly process for applications, 17b-4a(c)
- Eligibility, determination of, by, 17b-80
- Forms, 17b-76
- Funeral contract, burial funds and plot, eligibility exclusions, 17b-91
- Hearing, request for, 17b-66
- Incapable, payment of awards, to conservator, 17b-603
- Information provided by, certification as true, 17b-77(a)
  - Confidentiality, 17b-90(b)
  - Falsification, penalties, 17b-77(a)
- Investigations, 17b-80(a)
- Life care contracts, effect on aid, 17b-602
  - Standards, 17b-602
- Need, determination of, by, standards, 17b-80
- Presumptions re, 17b-80
- Real property, interest in, effect on grant, 17b-79
  - Lien against, when, 17b-79
    - Filed, with, 17b-79
    - Foreclosure, when, 17b-79
    - Release of, when, 17b-79
- Relatives, investigation of,
  - Contribution scale, 17b-81(a)
  - Financial ability, determination, 17b-81(a)
  - Liability, effective date of, 17b-81(a)
  - Notification to, 17b-81(a)
  - Required, when, 17b-81(a)
  - Written agreement to support, filed with, effect of, 17b-81(a)
    - Appeal, effect on, 17b-81(a)
Judicial review of, procedure, issues, 17b-81(a)
Repayment liability, notice, 17b-77(b)
Temporary assistance for needy families, supervising relative or representative as applicant, 17b-77(a)
   Right to support, assignment of, to, 17b-77(a)
**Appropriation, payment exceeding**, 4-100
**Assisted living pilot program**, 17b-365
   Long term care state ombudsman office, duties, 17a-422
**Attorney General**,
   Paternity proceedings, 46b-160(a), 46b-170
   Support actions, 46b-215
**Audits, social services commissioner, vendors**, 17b-99(d)
**Beneficiaries**,
   Aid to,
      Discontinuance of, when, 17b-87
      Fraud in obtaining, penalties, 17b-97
      Inalienable, 17b-86
      Nonassignable, 17b-86
   Asset limits, 17b-80(c)
   Attorney General, collection of state's claims by, 17b-96
      Recoveries, disposition of, 17b-96
      Statute of limitations, inapplicable, 17b-96
   Burial expenses, 17b-84
   Causes of action, proceeds of, state's claim to, 17b-94
   Cremation expenses, 17b-84
   Estates of, state's claim on, 17b-95
      Assignment of interest in, 17b-94(b)
      Petition for, procedure, 17b-95
      Priority of, 17b-95
   Funeral allowance, 17b-84
   Funeral contract, burial funds and plot, eligibility exclusions, 17b-91
   Goods, vendor fraud in obtaining payment for, penalties, 17b-99
   Hearing, request for, 17b-66
   Identification, biometric identifier system, 17b-30
   Incapable, payment of awards, to conservator, 17b-603
   Income, economic stimulus tax refunds, 1-141, 1-141a
   Information, applications, changes, notice to commissioner, 17b-85
      Confidentiality, 17b-90(b)
      Exceptions, 17b-90(b)
   Life care contracts, effect on aid, 17b-602
   Overpayment, fraud, 17b-88
   Parent's estate, state's claim on, 17b-95
   Payments, increase or decrease in, power to, 17b-89
   Property,
      Receipt of, notice to commissioner, 17b-85
      Transfer or encumbrance of, notice to commissioner, 17b-85
Records of payments, 17b-76
Removal from state, discontinuance of aid, when, 17b-87
Repayment, claim of state for, when, 17b-93(a)
   Exception, 17b-93(b)
Resources, economic stimulus tax refunds, 1-141, 1-141a
Sale of goods to, penalties for fraud, regulations, 17b-99
Vested right, not acquired by, 17b-86

Benefits, collective bargaining, 4-65a(a)
Boarding homes, life care contracts with, 17b-602
Burial, expenses, payment, 17b-84

Cash assistance,
   Eligibility, 17b-191
      Hearing decisions, pending, 17b-193
   Veterans, aid and attendance pension benefits, income disregarded, 17b-191(c)
Town-operated programs, 17b-191
   Eligibility pending hearing decision, 17b-193

Causes of action, beneficiaries, proceeds of, 17b-94(a)

Child care subsidy program, fraud early detection system, 17b-7a

Children—See CHILD WELFARE; SUPPORT.
   Medical assistance programs—See Medical assistance programs, this heading.
   Temporary assistance for needy families—See Temporary assistance for needy families, this heading.

Claims by state,
   Beneficiaries,
      Death of, 17b-95
      Parents, death of, 17b-95
   Causes of action, proceeds, liens against, 17b-94
Collection of, 4a-12, 17b-96
Federal aid, repayment by state, when, 17b-96
Mortgage notes and deeds, accepted in payment of, 4a-13
Payments not subject to, 17b-93(c)
Real property, liens against, 17b-79
Recoveries, disposition of, 17b-96
Repayment, priorities, 17b-93(a)
   Child support arrearages, offset for, 17b-93(d)
   Exception, 17b-93(b)
Statute of limitations, inapplicable, 17b-96

Clean claim,
   Definition, 17b-83
   Payment of, 17b-83

Collections for state, 4a-12

Conservators, applying assets exceeding limits toward cost of care, 45a-655(d)

Costs,
   Indexed increase in state-administered assistance payments, computation of cost, 4-71c
Paid by state, 17b-98

**Cremation, expenses, payment**, 17b-84

**Deception, penalties for**, 17b-127

**Definitions**, 17b-75

**Delivery, economic recession provisions, immunity of state, officials and employees from certain actions**, 4-165c

**Dental services**, 17b-282a
  - Nonemergency care, 17b-282c
  - Orthodontic services, children, 17b-282e
  - Statewide plan, 17b-282b

**Dependent children, aid to**—See Temporary assistance for needy families, this heading.

**Deserting parents, locating**, 4a-18

**Disabled persons**—See Medical assistance programs, this heading.

**Discontinuance of aid, after removal from state**, 17b-87

**Diversion assistance**, 17a-112g(a)
  - Amount, 17a-112g(b)
  - Child support payments during, 17a-112g(e)
  - Eligibility, 17a-112g(b)
  - Services, 17a-112g(c)
  - Temporary assistance for needy families, effect, 17a-112g(d)

**Dog racing, recipients employed at track**, 12-574(q)

**Drugs and medicine**—See Medical assistance programs, this heading.

**Economic stimulus programs, eligibility, effect**, 1-141, 1-141a

**Eighteen to twenty-one years old, eligibility**, 17b-196

**Elderly persons, aid to**—See ELDERLY PERSONS, at Aid to.

**Eligibility**,
  - ABLE accounts, disregards, 3-39r
  - Cash assistance, 17b-191
  - Determinations, 17b-261b
  - Economic stimulus tax refunds, effect, 1-141, 1-141a
  - Funeral contracts, burial funds and plot, eligibility exclusions, 17b-91
  - Holocaust victims, settlement payments exclusion, 1-1l
  - Individual development account funds, exclusion from eligibility determination, 31-51bbb
  - Life care contract, effect on, 17b-602
  - Optional state supplementation, 17b-600
  - Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act payments, effect, 1-141b
  - Real property, interest in, 17b-79
    - Lien on, 17b-79
      - Foreclosure, when, by, 17b-79
      - Property, transfer or sale of, when, 17b-79
    - Standards, 17b-79
  - Relocation adjustment payments, effect, 17b-92
  - Veterans, aid and attendance pension benefits, income disregarded, 17b-191(c)
Employment and training program, supplemental nutrition assistance, 17b-105f to 17b-105i

Employment opportunities program for underserved persons with significant disabilities, 17b-666

Enterprise zones, percent of population receiving, 32-70

Estate administrator, application of assets to cost of care, 4a-15

Estate of beneficiary,
  Assignment to state, when, 17b-94(b)
  Disposition of, 4a-16

Eyeglasses, from correction department optical shop, eligibility, 18-88(b)

Fair hearing, request for, 17b-66

False statements, penalties, 17b-77(a)

Family assistance—See Temporary assistance for needy families, this heading.

Family planning services, Medicaid waiver for,
  Federal reductions, offsets, 17b-260e

Federal aid,
  American Recovery and Reinvestment Act of 2009, exemption from resources, 1-141a
  Economic Stimulus Act of 2008, exemption from resources, 1-141

Federal grants,
  Medical assistance program, 17b-260
  Supplemental nutrition assistance employment and training program, 17b-105f

Federal waiver of assistance program requirements, 17b-8

Felony arrest warrants, ineligibility of person, 17b-16b

Food stamps—See Supplemental nutrition assistance program, this heading.

Foreign states, agreements with for social services and aid, 17b-22

Forms for, furnished by commissioner, 17b-76

Fraud in obtaining—See also Medical assistance programs, this heading.
  Administrative hearing process, 17b-88
  HUSKY health program, 17b-301
  Medical assistance programs, 17b-99
  Penalties, 17b-97, 17b-127
  Statewide fraud early detection system, 17b-7a
  Termination from programs, 17b-99(a), 17b-99(b)

Fraudulent conveyances, in order to obtain assistance, penalties, 17b-100
  Subrogation, state's right of, 17b-101

Fuel assistance program recipients, information re Home Energy Solutions audit, 16a-46l

Funerals,
  Allowance, 17b-84
  Eligibility exclusions, 17b-91

General assistance,
  Applications for, 17b-77(a)
  Repayment liability, notice, 17b-77(b)

Health insurance—See Medical assistance programs, this heading.

Hearings,
Medical assistance programs,
   Automatic refills, prohibitions, 17b-274h(c)

**Hearings, request for**, 17b-66

**Hemophilia A, reimbursement formula for drugs treating**, 17b-491b

**Home care program for the elderly**—See Medical assistance programs, this heading.

**Hospitals, assistance to families, outreach and eligibility determinations, grants**, 17b-856

**Housing,**
   Emergency housing,
      Hotels or motels, policy re provision of emergency shelter in, 17b-807
      Policy re provision of emergency shelter in hotels or motels, 17b-807
   Special needs benefit,
      Direct vendor payments, 17b-808(b)
      Landlords, informing about department's rules, 17b-809
      Eligibility, 17b-808(a)
   Lead poisoning, relocation to alleviate, 17b-808(a)
   Notice to quit, receipt of, notice to commissioner, 17b-808(c)

Guarantees, security deposit guarantee program, 8-339

Home and community-based program, psychiatrically disabled persons, 17b-602a
   Rated housing facilities,
      Defined, 17b-82
      State supplement program, payments, 17b-601
   Security deposit guarantee program, 8-339

**HUSKY health program**—See Medical assistance programs, this heading.

**Identification of recipients,**
   Biometric identifier system, 17b-30
   Fraud in using card, 17b-97(c)

**Inalienable**, 17b-86

**Increase in state-administered assistance payments, computation of costs**, 4-71c

**Institutional care,**
   Assignment of spousal support, 17b-285
   Mortgage notes and deeds accepted in payment of claims, 4a-13

**Investigations**—See also Medical assistance programs, this heading.
   Applicants for aid, 17b-80, 17b-80(a)
      Hearing, application for, 17b-80(a)
   Relatives, of,
      Contribution scale, established by, 17b-81(a)
      Financial condition, investigation of, when, 17b-81(a)
      Notification to, 17b-81(a)
      Required, when, 17b-81(a)
   Written agreement to support, filed with, effect of, 17b-81(a)
      Appeal, effect on, 17b-81(a)
      Judicial review of, 17b-81(a)
Time period allowed, 17b-80(a)

Jobs first program, participants, service pilot program, 17b-112k

John S. Martinez fatherhood initiative, 17b-27a

Larceny,
  - Penalty for fraud, 17b-97
  - Vendor fraud punishable as, 17b-127(b)

Liens of state against,
  - Parent's property, 17b-93(a)
  - Payments not subject to, 17b-93(c)
  - Proceeds of cause of action, 17b-94
  - Property, 17b-79

Long term care home and community based demonstration project, 17b-370

Long term care recipients, personal needs allowance, 17b-106(b)

Long term care strategic plan to rebalance Medicaid long term care supports and services, 17b-369

Medical assistance programs,
  - Acquired brain injuries, 17b-260a
  - Service waivers, amendment, 17b-260b
  - Administration, social services department, 17b-2
  - Administrative services, organizations, 17b-261m
  - Advisory committees, brain-injured persons, home and community-based program, 17b-260a
  - Agencies or organizations,
    - Agreements with, 17b-267
    - Liability of, 17b-270
    - Officers and employees, bonding of, 17b-269
    - Termination of agreements, 17b-271
    - Withdrawal of, 17b-268
  - Aging and disability resource center program, 17a-316a
  - Agreements, with providers of medical assistance, re payments, 17b-267(a)

Aliens,
  - Eligibility, 17b-257a, 17b-257b, 17b-257c
  - Illegal, acute care or psychiatric hospitals, 17a-257b
  - Termination, notice, 17b-257d

Alzheimer's disease caregivers, respite care services program, 17b-349e

Ambulance rides, payment rates, 17b-273

Applications for, 17b-77
  - Armed forces, active duty, dependents, 17b-283a
  - Armed forces, active duty, dependents, applications, 17b-283a
  - Assisted living services, pilot program, 17b-365
  - State funding, 17b-366

Attorney General, civil actions, debt collection, copies, 17b-261s

Autistic persons, residential facilities, rates of payments, 17b-244a

Behavioral health clinician services, optional service coverage, 17b-28e(c)

Benefits, collective bargaining, 4-65a(a)

Billing, administrative services organization providing services, 17b-261m
Brain-injured persons, 17b-260a
  Service waivers, amendment, 17b-260b
Breast cancer early detection and treatment referral program, coverage, 17b-278b
Care enhancement initiative, 17b-261d
Caretaker relative,
  Prescription drugs, cost sharing, 17b-274g
  Termination, review of eligibility, 17b-261v
Cervical cancer early detection and treatment referral program, coverage, 17b-278b
Children, 17b-261, 17b-282
  Aliens, eligibility, 17b-257a, 17b-257b
  Behavioral services program, eligibility, 17b-261(i)
  Cash medical support, 17b-745(a)
  Child health quality improvement program, 17b-306a
  Dental services, 17b-282a
    Orthodontic services, 17b-282e
  Early and periodic screening, diagnostic and treatment services, 17b-261(j), 17b-306
    Providers, certification, 17a-22q
  Home health care agencies, therapy services, reimbursement, 17b-261g
HUSKY program--See HUSKY health program, this subheading.
Newborn children, medical assistance for,
  Expedited eligibility, 17b-292(d)
  Presumptive eligibility, 17b-277(c)
  Orthodontic services, 17b-282e
  Presumptive eligibility, 17b-292(e)
  Preventive health services, 17b-306
  Special education matching funds, 17b-28d
  Therapy services, reimbursement, 17b-261g
Chronic health conditions pilot project, 17b-368
Civil actions,
  Attorney General, debt collection, copies, 17b-261s
  Debt collection, 17b-261q, 17b-261r
Community health centers, payments, rates, adjustment, 17b-349
Complex rehabilitation technology, 17b-278j
Connecticut Institute for the Blind, Oak Hill School,
  Managed care pilot program, 17b-28h
Connecticut partnership for long term care,
  Amendments to Medicaid regulations and state plan, 17b-253(a)
  Federal approval, 17b-254
  Foundation funds, 17b-254
  Program established, 17b-252
  Reciprocity, 17a-253(b)
  Regulations, 17b-253(a)
  Report, 17b-254
Conservators, applying assets exceeding limits toward cost of care, 45a-655(d)
Contact lenses, coverage, 17b-278g(a)
  Regulations, 17b-278g(b)
Coordination of mental health services for children, 17a-128
Cost sharing, 17b-261g
  HUSKY B recipients, 17b-295
Data, sharing, state departments, 19a-45a
Definitions,
  "Medically necessary" and "medical necessity," 17b-259b
Denial, request for authorization of services based on medical necessity, notice, 17b-259b(c)
Dental services, 17b-282a
  Nonemergency care, 17b-282c
  Modification, 17b-282d
  Orthodontic services, children, 17b-282e
  State plan, 17b-282b
  Surgery, hospital services, 17b-282a
Diabetes treatment,
  Insulin, syringes and durable medical equipment, coverage, 17b-280a
Disabled persons, 17b-282
  Aging and disability resource center program, 17a-316a
  Dental services, 17b-282a
  PACE waiver pilot program, 17b-28c
  Personal care assistance programs, 17b-605a
Disease management initiative, 17b-261d
Disposition of property, 17b-261(a)
Drugs and medicine,
  Automatic refills, prohibitions, 17b-274h
  Billing rates for goods and services, provider to charge savings or discount program amount, 17b-226a
  Cost-efficient dosage standard, 17b-274e
  Cost sharing, 17b-274g
Dispensing fee, 17b-280(a)
  Revisions, 17b-280b
Drug list, 17b-274d
Eligibility,
  Veterans, aid and attendance pension benefits, income disregarded, 17b-28i
Generic drugs,
  Brand medically necessary, 17b-274(b)
    Independent pharmacy consultant, approval of substitution of drugs, 17b-274(c)
    Licensed medical practitioner disclosing basis under which brand drug necessary, 17b-274(d)
Investigation by criminal justice division, 17b-274(a)
Maximum allowable costs, 17b-274a
Hemophilia A, reimbursement formula for drugs treating, 17b-491b
Insulin, coverage, 17b-280a
Nutritional supplements, coverage, 17b-280a
Outpatient drugs, 17b-280(a)
Over-the-counter drugs, 17b-280a
Physician and pharmacy lock-in procedure, 17b-275
Prescription drugs,
  Automatic refills, prohibitions, 17b-274h
  Cost-efficient dosage standard, 17b-274e
  Coverage, Medicare Part D, 17b-265d
  Developmental services commissioner, 17b-492b
Dispensing fee, 17b-280(a)
  Refills, 17b-280(b)
  Revisions, 17b-280b
Dual Medicaid and Medicare eligibility program, 17b-265d
Erectile dysfunction treatment, prior authorization, 17b-279
Medicare Part D,
  Coverage, 17b-265d
  Investigations, pharmacy claims, 17b-265f
  Pharmacy claims, payment by department, 17b-265f
  Voluntary mail order option, 17b-274c
Mental health and addiction services commissioner, authority, 17b-492c
Nonpreferred drugs, physician's certification, 17b-274g
Prior authorization, 17b-491a
Rebates payable to social services department, 17b-491c
Reimbursement rate,
  Revisions, 17b-280b
Step therapy, 17b-274f
Utilization review, 17b-279
Voluntary mail order option, 17b-274c
Medicare Part D, 17b-274c
Providers, billing rates for goods and services, 17b-226a
Refills,
  Coverage, 17b-280(b)
  Prohibitions, 17b-274h
Smoking cessation drugs, 17b-280a
Step therapy, 17b-274f
Dual Medicaid and Medicare eligibility program,
  Prescription drug coverage, 17b-265d
Durable medical equipment--See Medical equipment and supplies, this heading.
Early and periodic screening, diagnostic and treatment services, 17b-261(j)
  Providers, certification, 17a-22q
Easy Breathing model, HUSKY health program, 17b-261j
Elderly persons, 17b-282
  Aging and disability resource center program, 17a-316a
PACE waiver pilot program, 17b-28c
Eligibility, 17b-112(d), 17b-261
   Aliens, 17b-257a, 17b-257b, 17b-257c
 Assets,
   Applied income, determination, 17b-261r
   Community spouse, support, institutional care, 17b-285
   Determination, 17b-261(a), 17b-261(c)
   Transfers for consideration, 17b-261(d)
 Behavioral services program, 17b-261(i)
 Caretaker relative, loss of eligibility,
   Review, 17b-261v
 Children,
   Aliens, 17b-257a, 17b-257b
   Behavioral services program, 17b-261(i)
   Newborn children,
   Expedited eligibility, 17b-292(d)
   Presumptive eligibility, 17b-277(c)
   Presumptive eligibility, 17b-292(e)
   Newborn children, 17b-277(c)
 Expedited eligibility, newborn children, 17b-292(d)
 Extension, 17b-261(f)
 Guaranteed eligibility, 17b-261c
 Life insurance, cash value, effect, 17b-261(h)
 Loss of eligibility, alternate health insurance coverage, 17b-261u
 Medicaid coverage for the lowest income populations program, 17b-8a
 Needy caretaker relatives, loss of eligibility, alternate health insurance coverage, 17b-261u
 Needy pregnant women,
   Aliens, 17b-257a, 17b-257b
   Presumptive eligibility, 17b-277(b)
 Notice, 17b-369
 Parental income and resources, to be considered, 17b-261(b)
 Parents, loss of eligibility,
   Alternate health insurance coverage, 17b-261u
   Review, 17b-261v
 Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act payments, effect, 1-141b
 Penalty period,
   Transfer of property to establish eligibility,
   Determination, notice, 17b-261p
   Undue hardship, 17b-261o
   Claims, filing, 17b-261p
   Unpaid cost of care, debt collection, 17b-261q
 Presumptive eligibility,
   Children, 17b-292(e)
   Newborn children, 17b-277(c)
   Needy pregnant women, 17b-277(b)
 Transfer of property to establish eligibility, 17b-261a
Penalty period,
   Determination, notice, 17b-261p
Undue hardship, 17b-261o
   Claims, filing, 17b-261p
   Unpaid cost of care, debt collection, 17b-261q
Return of transferred property, 17b-261a(d)
Tuberculous persons,
   Treatment, payment of cost for, information exchange, 19a-255(c)
Veterans, 17b-261(k)
   Aid and attendance pension benefits, income disregarded, 17b-28i, 17b-261(a)
   Home care program for the elderly, 17b-342(l)
Emergency care services, 17b-261e
Employed persons, 17b-284
Eyeglasses, coverage, 17b-278g(a)
   Regulations, 17b-278g(b)
Family planning services,
   Federal reductions, offsets, 17b-260e
Federal funding reductions, offsets, 17b-260e
Federal grants, acceptance of, 17b-260
Federally qualified health centers,
   Encounter rates, adjustment, 17b-245d
   Information to be provided to social services department, 17b-245d
   Reimbursements, 17b-245b
   Telemedicine services, demonstration project, 17b-245c
Fees schedule, uniform, 4-67c
Financial eligibility, income, determination, 17b-261
Fiscal intermediaries, use of, 17b-267
Fraud and false pretenses, 17b-99
   HUSKY health program, 17b-301
   Prevention, reports, 17b-99b
Fraud early detection system, 17b-7a
Generic drugs--See Drugs and medicine, this subheading.
Geriatric mental health conditions pilot project, 17b-368
Health insurance,
   Alternate coverage, loss of eligibility, parents, needy caretaker relatives, 17b-261u
   Claims for recovery or indemnification by department, 17b-265(c)
   Effect, 17b-265(d)
   Extension of coverage, 19a-7i
   Insurer duties, owed to state, 17b-265g
   Insurer imposing requirements on state Medicaid agency that differ from requirements applicable to another covered individual, 17b-265(e)
   Private employer-sponsored, HUSKY A recipients, enrollment, federal law waivers, 17b-261h
   Purchase of insurance contracts for comprehensive health care,
Authority, 17b-266(a)
Prepayment or per capita basis, 17b-266(b)
Subrogation to applicant's or relative's right of recovery against insurer or third party, 17b-265(a)
Deemed, 17b-265(b)
Utilization, 17b-265(d)

Hearings,
Automatic refills, prohibitions, 17b-274h(c)

Hemophilia A, reimbursement formula for drugs treating, 17b-491b

Home and community-based program,
Brain-injured persons, 17b-260a
Attendants, collective bargaining, 17b-706 to 17b-706e
Waiver, 17b-706c
Service waivers, amendment, 17b-260b
Children and young adults with disabilities, 17b-283
Psychiatrically disabled persons, 17b-602a

Home care program for the elderly,
Administration, 17b-342(a)
Applications, 17b-342(i)
Attendants, collective bargaining, 17b-706 to 17b-706e
Waiver, 17b-706c
Contracts for services, 17b-342(b)
Disclosure requirements, 17b-342(d)
Information re program, 17b-342(f)
Medical assistance benefits, application for, 17b-342(h)
Redetermination of eligibility, notice to administering agency, 17b-342(k)
Regulations, 17b-342(e)
Revised criteria, implementation, 17b-342(i)
Reports, 17b-342(g)
Services included, 17b-342(c)
Veterans, aid and attendance pension benefits, income disregarded, 17b-342(l)

Home health care agencies,
Payments, 17b-343a
Services, prior authorization, 17b-242a
Therapy services, reimbursement, 17b-261g
Ventilator dependent recipients, pilot program, 17b-242b

Hospice services,
Optional service coverage, 17b-28e(a)
Rates, 17b-28e(a)

Hospital-acquired conditions, exclusion of payments, 17b-278e, 19a-903
Hospital costs, statement of interpretation of Medicaid costs, 17b-238(a)

Hospitals,
Rate plan, 17b-239e(a)
Supplemental payments, 17b-239e(b)
Supplemental pools, 17b-239e(b)
Huntington's disease, 17b-25b
HUSKY health program, 17b-290 to 17b-306a
   Appeals, 17b-294a(d)
   Availability, notice, 17b-261(b)
   Change of circumstances, enrollee, notice, 17b-300
Children,
   Cash medical support, 17b-745(a)
   Child health quality improvement program, 17b-306a
   Early and periodic screening, diagnostic and treatment services, 17b-306
   Preventive health services, 17b-306
Copayments, 17b-295
   Limitation, 17b-261f
Cost-sharing, 17b-295
Data, sharing, state departments, 19a-45a
Definitions, 17b-290
Denial, appeals, 17b-294a(d)
Easy Breathing model, 17b-261j
Eligibility, 17b-292
   Discontinuance, 17b-261f
   Redetermination, 17b-292a
Emergency care services, 17b-261e
Enrollment, waivers, 17b-297a
Fraud, recovery of payments, 17b-301
Health insurance plan,
   Private employer-sponsored, HUSKY A recipients, enrollment, federal law
   waivers, 17b-261h
Home health care agencies, therapy services, reimbursement, 17b-261g
HUSKY A,
   Children, preventive health services, 17b-306
   Early and periodic screening, diagnostic and treatment services,
      Providers, certification, 17a-22q
   Primary care case management pilot program, 17b-307
   Rehabilitation services providers, certification, 17a-22q
HUSKY B,
   Change of circumstances, enrolled, notice, 17b-300
Children,
   Enrollment, waivers, 17b-297a
   Newborn children, expedited eligibility, 17b-292(d)
   Presumptive eligibility, 17b-292(e)
      Hospital determination, 17b-292(f)
   Preventive health services, 17b-306
Copayments, 17b-295
Cost-sharing, 17b-295
Eligibility, 17b-292
Enrollment, waivers, 17b-297a
Expedited eligibility, newborn children, 17b-292(d)
Newborn children, expedited eligibility, 17b-292(d)
Premiums, 17b-295
Presumptive eligibility, 17b-292(e)
Hospital determination, 17b-292(f)
Regulations, 17b-292(g)
HUSKY plus programs, 17b-294a
Insurance companies, hospital and medical services corporations tax,
Credit, providers, 12-202b
Providers,
Credit, 12-202b
Supplemental payments, 12-202c
Supplemental payments, providers, 12-202c
Isolation care services, 17b-261e
Managed care organizations, contracts, 17b-261f
Mobile field hospital services, 17b-261e
Neuropsychological testing, cancer treatment side effects, 17b-278d
Notice, enrollee, change of circumstances, 17b-300
Premiums, 17b-295
Preventive health services, 17b-306
Primary care case management pilot program, 17b-307
Private health insurance, HUSKY A recipients, enrollment, federal law
waivers, 17b-261h
Regulations, 17b-261h, 17b-304
School lunch program, information sharing, 17b-297b
Therapy services, reimbursement, 17b-261g
Title V services, effect, 17b-294a(e)
Illegal aliens, acute care or psychiatric hospitals, 17a-257b
Income,
Applied income, 17b-261r
Standards, 17b-261
Increase in state-administered assistance payments, 4-71c
Ineligibility, notice, 17b-261(b)
Institutional care,
Assignment of spousal support, 17b-285
Patients, diversion of income, 17b-261(g)
Spouse of institutionalized recipient,
Legally liable relative contribution for, determination, 17b-81(c)
Insulin, coverage, 17b-280a
Intellectually disabled persons, residential facilities, rates of payments, 17b-244a
Interim disproportionate share payments,
Short-term general hospitals, 17b-239c
Intermediate care facility for individuals with intellectual disabilities, home leave
absences, 17b-278
Investigations,
Prescription drugs, Medicare Part D claims, 17b-265f
Isolation care services, 17b-261e
Laboratory services, payment for, 17b-247
Life insurance, cash value, eligibility, effect, 17b-261(h)
Mammography, coverage, 17b-278c
Managed care for medical services, competitive bidding, 17b-28b
Medicaid and Medicare dually eligible pilot program, 17b-265c
Medicaid coverage for the lowest income populations program, 17b-8a
Medicaid electronic health record incentive program, 17b-34(b), 17b-34(c)
Medical assistance program oversight council, 17b-28
Medical clinics, freestanding, payments, rates, adjustment, 17b-349
Medical equipment and supplies,
  Complex rehabilitation technology, 17b-278j
  Contracts, 17b-247
  Diabetes testing and treatment, 17b-280a
  Fees and costs, schedules, 17b-281c
  Modification or repair, 17b-281a
  Preauthorization of purchase or rental, 17a-281a
  Prescriptions, electronic transmission, 17b-278k
  Purchase or rental, 17b-281a
  Used equipment, waiver of federal law, 17b-281b
Medical homes, 17b-263c
Medically necessary, medical necessity, terms defined, 17b-259b
Medicare assistance program,
  Administration, 17a-314(b)
  Federal grants, 17a-314(d)
  Hospitals, responsibilities, 17a-314(e)
  Provisions, 17a-314(c)
  Regulations, 17a-314(f)
  Toll-free telephone number, 17a-314(c)
    Posting, 17a-314(e)
Medicare Part D,
  Medicaid eligibility, effect, 17b-265d
  Prescription drugs,
    Coverage, 17b-265d
    Pharmacy claims, payment for, 17b-265f
    Voluntary mail order option, 17b-274c
Medicare savings programs, eligibility, 17b-256f
Mentally ill persons,
  Care management subcontractors, reports, 17b-28f
  Intensive care management,
    Expenditures, submission, 17b-241a
    Rates, 17b-261m(b)
  Outpatient services, utilization review, contracts, and rates, 17b-263
  Rehabilitation services, 17a-485d
    Targeted case management, reimbursements, 17b-241a
Mobile field hospital services, 17b-261e
  Account, 17b-261f
Needles and syringes, coverage, 17b-280a
Needy pregnant women, 17b-277(a)
   Aliens, eligibility, 17b-257a, 17b-257b
   Presumptive eligibility, 17b-277(b)
Newborn children, for, presumptive eligibility, 17b-277(c)
Nonemergency dental services, 17b-282c
Nonemergency transportation services,
   Competitive bidding process, 17b-276
   Disclosure of payment source, 17b-276
   Expenditures, 17b-276a
   Fee schedules, 17b-276
   Prior authorization, 17b-276b
Nursing facilities,
   Advance payments, 17b-340c
   Aliens, eligibility, 17b-257c
   Applied income, 17b-261r
   Chronic and convalescent nursing facility, Medicaid provider agreement,
      Rate applicable upon failure to comply, 17b-346(b)
      Required, 17b-346(a)
      Termination of agreement, 17b-347
Eligibility,
   Notice, 17b-369
Federal law, compliance with,
   Certification, 17b-358(b)
   Definitions, 17b-357(a)
   Hearing, 17b-357(d)
   Noncompliance, 17b-357(b), 17b-357(c)
   Penalties, 17b-357(b), 17b-357(c)
   Remedies, 17b-357(b), 17b-357(c)
   Statement of charges, 17b-357(b), 17b-357(c)
   Summary order, 17b-357(b)
   Temporary manager,
      Appointment of, 17b-357(b), 17b-357(c)
      Powers and duties, 17b-358(a)
Intellectually disabled persons, 17b-360
Medicaid and Medicare participation,
   Advance payment and deposit requirements, limitations, 19a-560
   Disclosure of, 19a-560
   Mentally ill persons, 17b-359
   Strategic plan to rebalance Medicaid long term care supports and services, 17b-369
Nutritional supplements, coverage, 17b-280a
Occupational therapy,
   Prior authorization, 17b-242a
   Reimbursement, 17b-261g
Offsets, federal funding reductions, 17b-260e
Orthodontic services, children, 17b-282e
Outpatient hospital services, payments, 17b-239d
Outpatient mental health services, utilization review, contracts and rates, 17b-263
Overpayment, recovery, reports, 17b-99b
Oxygen products and services, payment for, 17b-281
Parent,
  Prescription drugs, cost sharing, 17b-274g
  Termination, review of eligibility, 17b-261v
Pathologists, reimbursement rates, 17b-265b
Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act,
  Medical homes, 17b-263c
Penalties,
  Nursing facilities,
    Federal law, compliance with, 17b-357(b), 17b-357(c)
    Refunds of other payments to eligible persons by vendors, 17b-103(b)
Penalty period,
  Transfer of property to establish eligibility,
    Determination, notice, 17b-261p
    Undue hardship, 17b-261o
    Claims, filing, 17b-261p
    Unpaid cost of care, debt collection, 17b-261q
Personal care assistance programs, 17b-605a
  Attendants, collective bargaining, 17b-706 to 17b-706e
    Waiver, 17b-706c
Personal fund allowance for patients, 17b-272
Pharmaceutical and therapeutics committee, 17b-274d
Pharmacy outreach program,
  Definitions, 17b-499
  Purpose, 17b-499a
    Toll-free telephone line, 17b-499a
Pharmacy services, 20-620
  Drugs and medicine--See Drugs and medicine, this subheading.
  Physician and pharmacy lock-in procedure, 17b-275
Physical therapy,
  Prior authorization, 17b-242a
  Reimbursement, 17b-261g
Physicians,
  Physician and pharmacy lock-in procedure, 17b-275
  Rate increase, 17b-265a
Pilot programs,
  Connecticut Institute for the Blind, Oak Hill School,
    Managed care pilot program, 17b-28h
  Podiatry services, optional service coverage, 17b-28e(b)
Policies and procedures, implementation, 17b-10a
Power of attorney, general authority, 1-351m
Prescription drugs--See Drugs and medicine, this subheading.

Presumptive eligibility,
- Needy pregnant women, 17b-277(b)
- Newborn children, 17b-277(c)

Preventive health services, 17b-306

Primary care case management pilot program, 17b-307

Providers,
- Administrative services organization's provider network, social services department, 17b-261m
- Agreements, 17b-267(a)
  - Administrative services organization's provider network, 17b-261m(b)
  - Payments, 17b-267(a)
  - Standards, 17b-267(b)
  - Terms and conditions, 17b-267(c)
- Rates,
  - Administrative services organization's provider network, 17b-261m(a)
- Provisions, extended, 17b-264
- Rates, 17b-239e(a)
  - Adjustment, 17b-349
  - Administrative services organization's provider network, 17b-261m(a)
- Intensive care management,
  - Administrative services organization's provider network, 17b-261m(b)
  - Physicians, increase, 17b-265a

Records, confidentiality, 1-210(b)

Refunds of other payments to eligible persons by vendors, 17b-103(a)

Violations, penalties, 17b-103(b)

Regulations,
- Medical homes, 17b-263c
  - Medical necessity, amendment of definitions inconsistent with, 17b-259b(d)
- Nonemergency dental services, 17b-282d
- Promulgation, 17b-262

Rehabilitation technology, complex, 17b-278j

Repayment liability, notice, 17b-77(b)

Return of transferred property, 17b-261a(d)

Reverse annuity mortgage loan proceeds, treatment under Medicaid, 17b-261l

Self-sufficiency measurement standards, 4-66e

Short-term general hospitals, payments,
- Distressed municipalities, 17b-239a
- Interim disproportionate share payments, 17b-239c

Smoking cessation, coverage, 17b-278a

Drugs and medicine, 17b-280a

Social services commissioner--See Social services commissioner, this heading.

Social services department, administration, 17b-2

Special education, reimbursement for costs, 10-76d(a)

Speech therapy,
- Prior authorization, 17b-242a
Reimbursement, 17b-261g
State plan, amendments,
  Applications, submission, 17b-8
  Connecticut partnership for long term care, 17b-253(a)
Hospitals,
  Supplemental pools, establishment, 17b-239e(b)
Notice, 17b-28g
Oak Hill managed care pilot program, 17b-28h
Submission for approval, 17b-239(i)
Veterans, aid and attendance pension benefits, income disregarded, 17b-28i
Substance dependence targeted case management, reimbursements, 17b-241a
Syringes, coverage, 17b-280a
Telemedicine services, demonstration project, 17b-245c
Termination,
  Aliens, notice, 17b-257d
  Caretaker relative, review of eligibility, 17b-261v
  Parent, review of eligibility, 17b-261v
Transfer of property to establish eligibility, 17b-261a, 17b-261(a)
Transportation, medically necessary modes, payment authorization, 17b-276c
Tuberculous persons,
  Treatment, payment of cost for,
    Amendment of state Medicaid plan, 17b-278f
    Eligibility, 19a-255(c)
Undue hardship, transfer of property to establish eligibility,
  Penalty period, 17b-261o
  Claims, filing, 17b-261p
Vendor convicted of fraud, termination from program, 17b-99
Veterans, 17b-261(k)
  Aid and attendance pension benefits, income disregarded, 17b-28i, 17b-261(a)
    Home care program for the elderly, 17b-342(l)
  Collections, duties of administrative services department, 4a-12(a)
Waiver,
  Assisted living services, pilot program, 17b-365
  Families with income in excess of TANF program payment standards, 17b-261(e)
    Notice to General Assembly, 17b-8
    Personal care attendants, collective bargaining, 17b-706c
Wheelchairs,
  Complex rehabilitation technology, 17b-278j
  Customized, coverage, 17b-278i
Working persons with disabilities program--See SOCIAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT, at Working persons with disabilities program.

Medical transportation services,
  Medically necessary modes, payment authorization, 17b-276c
  Nonemergency services,
Competitive bidding process, 17b-276
Disclosure of payment source, 17b-276
Expenditures, 17b-276a
Fee schedules, 17b-276
Prior authorization, 17b-276b

**Medicare savings programs, eligibility**, 17b-256f

**Memoranda of understanding, social services department, labor department**, 31-254(e)

**Mental health services**,
  - Outpatient services, utilization review, contracts and rates, 17b-263

**Mentally ill persons**—See Medical assistance programs, this heading.

**Mobile field hospital services**, 17b-261e
  - Account, 17b-261f

**Money follows the person demonstration project**, 17b-369

**Offices**,
  - Defined, 9-23g
  - Voter registration agencies, as, 9-23n

**Orthodontic services, children**, 17b-282e

**Overpayment, recoupment**, 17b-88

**Paupers**—See INDIGENT PERSONS.

**Payment**,
  - Exceeding appropriation, 4-100
  - Form of, 17b-83

**Personal care attendant workforce council**, 17b-706a

**Personal needs allowance, long term care recipients**, 17b-106(b)

**Pilot programs**,
  - Assisted living, 17b-366
  - Long term care state ombudsman office, duties, 17a-422
  - Chronic health conditions pilot project, 17b-368
  - Disabled persons home care services pilot program, 17b-617
  - Dual Medicaid and Medicare eligibility, 17b-265c
  - Geriatric mental health conditions pilot project, 17b-368
  - Oak Hill managed care pilot program, 17b-28h
  - Primary care case management pilot program, 17b-307

**Poor persons, contracts in excess of appropriations for**, 7-348

**Poverty reduction strategies**,
  - Defined, 17b-105e
  - Federal matching funds, use, 17b-105g, 17b-105h

**Prescription drugs**—See Medical assistance programs, this heading.

**Public assistance claims, mortgage notes and deeds accepted in payment of**, 4a-13

**Real property, eligibility of person owning**, 17b-79, 17b-91(d)
  - Beneficiary, receipt of, notice to, 17b-85
  - State claim against, 17b-93(a)
  - Transfer of, permission required, 17b-85

**Recoupment of overpayment**, 17b-88
Regulations, promulgation, 17b-90
Reimbursement by state, prohibitions, 17b-191
Relocation adjustment payments and reimbursements for moving and relocation expenses, not income, earnings, assets or rent, 17b-92
Renewal, federal waiver of assistance program requirements, 17b-8
Repayment to state, 17b-93(a)
  Child support arrearages, offset for, 17b-93(d)
  Exception, 17b-93(b)
  Holocaust victims, settlement payments exclusion, 1-1l
Safety net services, 17b-112e
  Account, 17b-112f
Self-sufficiency measurement standards, 4-66e
Shelter payment levels, 17b-106(a)
Social Security Act, Title XIX--See Medical assistance programs, this heading.
Social services commissioner,
  Agreements, with other states, authority to enter, 17b-22, 17b-604
  Aid,
    Form of, 17b-83
    Fraud in obtaining, penalties, 17b-100
  Grant of,
    Amount, 17b-80(a)
    Asset limits, 17b-80(c)
    Fee schedules, established by, 17b-80(a)
    Full time students, income disregarded, 17b-80(b)
    Modification, 17b-80(a)
    Presumptions, 17b-80(a)
  Investigations, 17b-80(a)
    Hearing, application for, 17b-80(a)
    Time period allowed, 17b-80(a)
  Overpayment,
    Action taken on, 17b-88
    Administrative hearing process, 17b-88
    Payments, increasing or decreasing, power to, 17b-89
    Relocation adjustment payments, effect, 17b-92
Applications for aid, 17b-77
  Contents, 17b-77
  Hearing, request for, 17b-66
  Incapable, determination of, 17b-603
  Information provided,
    Certified as true, 17b-77(a)
    Disclosure, 17b-90(b)
    Falsification, penalties for, 17b-77(a), 17b-97
  Investigation of, 17b-77(a), 17b-80
  Relatives, investigations of,
    Contribution scale, established by, 17b-81(a)
    Financial condition, investigation of, when, 17b-81(a)
Notification to, 17b-81(a)
Required, when, 17b-81(a)
Written agreement to support, filed with, effect of, 17b-81(a)
Appeal, effect on, 17b-81(a)
Judicial review of, 17b-81(a)
Repayment liability, notice, 17b-77(b)
Temporary assistance for needy families,
Repayment liability, notice, 17b-77(b)
Supervising relative or representative, made by, 17b-77(a)
Contents, 17b-77(a)
Right of support, assignment to, 17b-77(a)
Social Security number, assistance in obtaining, 17b-77(a)

Beneficiaries,
Administrative services department, information supplied, 17b-90(b)
Burial expenses, payment, 17b-84
Correction department, information supplied, 17b-90(b)
Cremation expenses, payment, 17b-84
Emergency services and public protection department, information furnished, 17b-90(b)
Funeral expenses, payment, 17b-84
Information regarding, confidentiality, 17b-90(a)
List, furnishing, limitations, 17b-90(a)
Property,
Receipt of by, notice to, 17b-85
Transfer or encumbrance of, notice to, 17b-85
Relocation adjustment payments, 17b-92
Sale of goods to, fraud in obtaining payment for, regulations, penalties, 17b-99

Child, best interest of, standards, 17b-77(a)
Hearing, 17b-77(a)
Conservators, applying assets exceeding limits toward cost of care, according to regulations of commissioner, 45a-655(d)
Dental services, statewide plan, 17b-282b
Estate administrator, application of assets to cover costs of care, 4a-15
Federal funds, rules and regulations for, 17b-76
Forms, furnishing of, 17b-76
Fraud in obtaining aid, 17b-100
Fraud in obtaining payment for goods or services, action re, 17b-99
Health care providers, certification, 17b-266(c)
Health insurance,
Capitation claims, payment, 17b-266(d)
Purchase of insurance contract for comprehensive health care,
Authority, 17b-266(a)
Prepayment or per capita basis, 17b-266(b)
Hospital costs, statement of interpretation of Medicaid costs, 17b-238(a)
Housing, emergency, special needs benefit for, 17b-808
Incapable applicants, payment of awards, to conservator, 17b-603
Information received, confidentiality, 17b-90(b)
Lien of state, placed by, 17b-79
Life care contracts, effect on aid, 17b-602
   Rates, determined by, 17b-602
Long term care strategic plan to rebalance Medicaid long term care supports and services, 17b-369
Medical assistance programs,
   Administration, 17b-260 to 17b-287
   Agencies or organizations,
      Agreements with, 17b-267
         Termination of, 17b-271
      Liability of, 17b-270
      Officers and employees, bonding of, 17b-269
         Liability of, 17b-270(b)
      Withdrawal of, procedure, 17b-268
Child health quality improvement program, annual report, 17b-306a
Connecticut Institute for the Blind, Oak Hill School,
   Managed care pilot program, 17b-28h
Discharge plan, formulation of, 17a-542
Eligibility, income standards, 17b-261
Employed persons, 17b-284
Federal grants, acceptance of, 17b-260
Fraud,
   Penalties, 17b-99
   Prevention, reports, 17b-99b
Generic drugs, dispensing to medical assistance recipients,
   Investigation by criminal justice division, 17b-274(a)
Health insurance,
   Claims for recovery or indemnification by department, 17b-265(c)
   Individual covered under accident or health insurance policy, payment for
   services prohibited, 17b-265(f)
   Insurer duties owed, 17b-265g
   Premiums, 17b-265(d)
   Subrogation to applicant's or relative's right of recovery against insurer or
   third party, 17b-265(a)
      Deemed, 17b-265(b)
Home and community-based program, children and young adults with
   disabilities, 17b-283
Home care program for the elderly,
   Contracts for services, 17b-342(b)
   Establishment, 17b-342(a)
   Information re program, 17b-342(f)
   Redetermination of eligibility, notice to administering agency, 17b-342(k)
   Regulations, 17b-342(e)
      Revised criteria, implementation, 17b-342(i)
Reports, 17b-342(h)
Hospital costs, statement of interpretation of Medicaid costs, 17b-238(a)
Needy pregnant women, 17b-277(a)
  Presumptive eligibility, 17b-277(b)
Newborn children, for, presumptive eligibility, 17b-277(c)
Nonemergency transportation services,
  Competitive bidding process for, 17b-276
  Disclosure of payment source, 17b-276
  Fee schedules, 17b-276
Overpayment, recovery, reports, 17b-99b
Physician and pharmacy lock in procedure, 17b-275
Policies and procedures, implementation, 17b-10a
Primary care case management pilot program, reports, 17b-307(c)
Regulations, promulgation of, 17b-262
State plans,
  Amendments, 17b-8
  Connecticut Institute for the Blind, Oak Hill School,
    Managed care pilot program, 17b-28h
  Notice, 17b-28g
  Veterans, aid and attendance pension benefits, income disregarded, 17b-28i
Veterans, aid and attendance pension benefits, income disregarded, 17b-28i
Money follows the person demonstration project, 17b-369
Needy pregnant women, medical assistance, 17b-277(a)
Needy pregnant women, medical assistance for,
  Presumptive eligibility, 17b-277(b)
Newborn children, medical assistance for, presumptive eligibility, 17b-277(c)
Nonemergency dental services, modification, 17b-282d
Nursing homes, admissions, regulation by, 17b-262
Oxygen products and services, establishment of reimbursement rate for, 17b-281
Photo identification cards, 17b-109
Policies and procedures, implementation, 17b-10b
Prescription drug utilization review, 17b-279
Proof,
  Written orders and delivery of items, vendors, audits, 17b-99(d)
Public health department, information furnished, 17b-90
Records,
  Payments, of, 17b-76
    System for establishment of, 17b-76
Regulations, promulgation, 17b-90(a)
Relocation adjustment payments, effect of, 17b-92
Reports,
  Money follows the person demonstration project, 17b-369
Social Security numbers, cross-matching of, 17b-108(a)
  Discrimination by financial institutions, prohibited, 17b-108(b)
Strategic plan to rebalance Medicaid long term care supports and services, 17b-369
Training,
  Vendors, audits, 17b-99(d)
Vendors,
  Audits, 17b-99(d)
  Fraud in obtaining payment for goods, regulations, penalties, 17b-99
Standards for granting of, payment standards, 17b-104
State,
  Claim for repayment, 17b-93(a)
  Exception, 17b-93(b)
State-administered program, 17b-190 to 17b-199
State supplement program,
  Applications for, 17b-77
  Cost of indexed increase in state-administered assistance payments,
    computation of, 4-71c
  Licensed residential care homes,
    Payments, 17b-601
  Repayment liability, notice, 17b-77(b)
Supplemental nutrition assistance program,
  Access, 17b-790b
  Administration, 17b-2
    Employment and training program, 17b-105f(a)
    Streamlining, 17b-105c
  Aliens, eligibility, 17b-790a
  Applications for, 17b-77
  Award, unlawful,
    Misappropriation by person having administrative duties, 17b-97(e)
    Penalty for violation, 17b-97(e), 17b-97(f)
    Solicitation or acceptance or benefits, 17b-97(f)
  Community collaboratives, 17b-105g
    Defined, 17b-105e
  Cost, state to bear, 17b-98
  Coupon or public assistance card, fraudulent use of, 17b-97(d)
  Definitions, 17b-105e
  Eligibility,
    Aliens, 17b-790a
    Controlled substance felons, 17b-112d
Employment and training program, 17b-105f
  Administration, 17b-105f(a)
  Community collaboratives, 17b-105g
    Defined, 17b-105e
  Federal matching funds, 17b-105f(b)
    Administrative use, 17b-105h(a)
    Community collaboratives, use, 17b-105g
    Distribution, 17b-105f(d)
Allocation basis, 17b-105h(b)
Reports, 17b-105i
Poverty reduction strategies,
   Defined, 17b-105e
   Federal matching funds, use, 17b-105g, 17b-105h
Provider selection, 17b-105f(c)
   Community collaboratives, 17b-105g
Extension, 17b-105b
Fraud in obtaining,
   Administrative hearing process, 17b-88
   Penalties, 17b-97
   Statewide fraud early detection system, 17b-7a
HUSKY health program, eligibility, redetermination, 17b-292a
Increase in state-administered assistance payments, 4-71c
Information to applicants as to rights and responsibilities under, 17b-790
Monetary award, obtaining by intentionally false statement or misrepresentation, 17b-97(b)
Operational efficiency measures, 17b-105c
Outreach activities, 17b-105d, 17b-790b
Participation limit exemption, 17b-105a
Photo identification cards, 17b-109
Repayment liability, notice, 17b-77(b)
Schools,
   Information provided to boards of education, 10-215i(a)
   Parents and guardians, notice to, 10-215i(b)
Self-sufficiency measurement standards, 4-66e
Social Security numbers, cross-matching of, 17b-108(a)

Support--See SUPPORT.
Temporary assistance for needy families,
   Alien eligibility, 17b-112c
   Application for,
      Expedited process, 17b-180a
      Right to support, assignment of, 17b-77(a)
      Social Security number, assistance in obtaining, 17b-77(a)
      Supervising relative or representative, made by, 17b-77(a)
   Assets limits, 17b-80(d)
   Child support enforcement, cooperation of recipients, 17b-112(e)
      Exemption, domestic violence victims, 17b-112b
   Claim of state for repayment of aid, exception, 17b-93(b)
   Client advisory board, 17b-184
   Continuation of services after time limit, 17b-112(f)
   Cost of indexed increase in state-administered assistance payments, computation of, 4-71c
   Cost, state to bear, 17b-98
   Council to monitor, 17b-29
   Determination of benefits after time limit, 17b-112(f)
Diversion assistance, 17b-112g
Domestic violence, notification of services to recipients, 17b-112a(c)
Education and training,
  Courses, 17b-689d
  Expenses, waiver to retain assets, 17b-183
  Investments, tax credits, 12-635
Eligibility, 17b-112(d)
  Controlled substance felons, 17b-112d
  Expedited process, 17b-180a
  Extension,
    Domestic violence victims, 17b-112b
Emergency rental assistance, 8-345a
Employment services,
  Administration of program, 17b-688c(a), 17b-688i
  Delivery of services, 17b-688h
  Employability plans, 17b-689c
    Education courses, 17b-689d
  Interagency information and case management system, 17b-688b
  Noncompliance, effect, 17b-688c(b)
  Operational efficiency, 17b-688h
  Reduction of benefits, 17b-688c(b)
Federal expenditure reports, submission to legislative committees, 17b-114o
Fraud, 17b-99
  Administrative hearing process, 17b-88
  Statewide fraud early detection system, 17b-7a
Funeral contract, burial funds and plot, eligibility exclusions, 17b-91
Hearings, determination of benefits after time limit, 17b-112(g)
Jobs first program,
  Participants, service pilot program, 17b-112k
John S. Martinez fatherhood initiative, 17b-27a
Minor parents, educational requirements, 17b-688g
Operation as solely state-funded program separate from federal TANF, 17b-112(a)
Overpayment, recoveries, 17b-88a
Parents, death of, state's claim on estate, 17b-95
Photo identification cards, 17b-109
Recipients,
  Service pilot program, 17b-112k
Rental assistance,
  Emergency, 8-345a
    Transitionary assistance for private housing, 8-346a
  Repayment liability, notice, 17b-77(b)
Safety net services, 17b-112e
  Account, 17b-112f
Safety net services account, 17b-112f
  Income tax refunds, contributions from, 12-743
Security deposits, return, 17b-114
Self-sufficiency,
  Client advisory board, 17b-184
  Measurement standards, 4-66e
Standard of need, 17b-104
Supporters of, notification of receipt of property, 17b-85
Time-limited benefits, 17b-112(a)
  Earned income credit program, promotion, 17b-16
  Extension, 17b-112(b), 17b-112(c)
Two-generational service delivery initiative, 17b-112l
Vendor fraud, 17b-99
Temporary family assistance,
  Cases,
    Attorneys' fees, 52-251d
    Past-due child support, withholding from income tax refunds, 52-362e(a)
Solely state-funded program separate from federal TANF, 17b-112(a)
Towns, cash assistance, 17b-191
  Eligibility pending hearing decision, 17b-193
Transitional individuals, cash assistance,
  Eligibility pending hearing decision, 17b-193
Transitional person, cash assistance, 17b-191
Two-generation poverty reduction account, 17b-55b
Two-generational service delivery initiative, 17b-112l
  Even start family literacy program, integration, 17b-112m
211 Infoline program,
  Capital equipment purchases, fund allocation, 4a-10a
Vendor fraud,
  Forfeiture of privileges of participation in program, 17b-127(b)
  Obtaining payment for goods, penalties, 17b-99
    Regulations, promulgated by, 17b-99
  Penalty for violations, 17b-127(b)
  Prohibited acts, 17b-127(a)
  Readmission to program prohibited, 17b-127(b)
  Termination upon conviction, 17b-127(b)
Veterans,
  Cash assistance, eligibility,
    Aid and attendance pension benefits, income disregarded, 17b-191(c)
  Medical assistance programs, eligibility, 17b-261(k)
    Aid and attendance pension benefits, income disregarded, 17b-28i, 17b-261(a)
      Home care program for the elderly, 17b-342(l)
Victims of crime, eligibility, 54-210(b)
Work education and training programs,
  Exemption, domestic violence victims, 17b-112b
Working persons with disabilities program--See SOCIAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT, at Working persons with disabilities program.
PUBLIC BUILDING CONTRACTS

See also ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES DEPARTMENT, at Property and facilities.
See also STATE PROPERTY AND FUNDS.

Actions against the state,
   Arbitration, 4-61(b) to 4-61(f)
   Authority to bring, 4-61(a)

Administrative services commissioner, duties re, 4b-24
   Regulations re alleged violations, 4b-100

Air conditioning work, specifications for, 4b-93(a)

Airports, bids required, 13b-42h
Arbitration of, 4-61(b) to 4-61(f)
Audit of contractors, 4b-24

Awarding of,
   Next lowest bidder, when awarded to, 4b-91(a)
   Procedure for, determined by administrative services commissioner, 4b-24b
   Rejection of bids, 4b-94

Bidding for,
   Advertisement for, 4b-91(a)
   Awarding to lowest responsible and prequalified bidder, 4b-91(a)
   Bid bond with certified checks, required, when, 4b-92
Bradley International Airport terminal improvement and renovation project,
   Competitive bidding process, prequalified contractors, 15-101t
   Collusion, 4b-91(e), 4b-100a
   Complete work, for, 4b-95(c)
   Confidentiality, breach resulting in disqualification of bidder, 4b-91(f)
   Disclosure of names of firms obtaining bid documents from state agency, 1-210(e)
   Disqualification, failure to pay prevailing wage rate, 31-53(b)
   Ethical considerations, 1-101mm to 1-101rr
   Exceptions, 4b-91(g)
      Certification of emergency nature of exception to General Assembly, 4b-91(g)
      Emergency, certification of, 4b-91(h)
      State properties review board, 4b-91(g)
         Time limit on approval process, 4b-91(i)
   False statements prohibited, 4b-91(e)
   Form of, 4b-95(a), 4b-95(b)
   Fraud, 4b-91(e), 4b-100a
   General bid price, 4b-95(d)
   Lowest responsible and qualified bidder, defined, 4b-92
   Prequalification of potentially responsible qualified bidders, 4b-102(a)
   Rejection of, 4b-94
      Notice, 4b-94

Bonds required,
   Bid bond, 4b-92
   Labor and materials bond, 4b-91(a), 49-41
      Certified copy of, 49-43
Enforcement of payment, 49-41a
   Suit on, 49-42
Municipalities, civil actions, 49-41(d)
Nonresident contractors, 12-430(7)
Performance bond, 4b-91(a)
Specified surety, agent, broker, or producer, prohibition, 49-41(c)
Certificate of compliance,
   Nonresident contractors, 12-430(7)
Code of ethics, 1-101mm to 1-101rr
   Compliance officer, 1-101rr
   Consultant services, 1-101nn
   Definitions, 1-101mm
   Prohibited acts, 1-101nn
   Summary, providing to contractors and subcontractors, 1-101qq
   Violations, reports, 1-101pp
Community court projects, exception to bidding requirements, 4b-91(a)
Construction manager at-risk project delivery contracts, 4b-103
Construction services award panels, 4b-100a
Consultant services, prohibited acts, 1-101nn
Contractors--See General contractors, and Subcontractors, this heading.
Correctional facility projects, exception to bidding requirements, 4b-91(g)
Discrimination prohibited, 46a-71(b)
Downtown higher education center project development, 32-612
Electrical work, specifications for, 4b-93(a)
Eligibility, general contractors and subcontractors, evaluation forms, 4a-101
Energy from renewable source, new buildings, 4b-23(m)
Execution, procedure on failure of, 4b-91(a)
General bidder,
   Bid bond with certified check, when required, 4b-92
   Evaluation of, 4b-92
   Form of bid, 4b-95
General contractors,
   Aggregate work capacity ratings, 4a-100
   Agreement with subcontractor, 4b-96
   Audit of, 4b-24
   Disqualification, 4b-95(e)
   Evaluation forms, 4a-101
   Failure of subcontractor to perform, substitution of, 4b-96
   List provided to commission of revenue services, 4b-101
   Minority business enterprises, hiring by, 4b-95(b)
   Payment upon completion of subcontractor’s work, procedures for, 4b-93(c)
   Percent of work done by own forces, 4b-95(c)
   Prequalification of, 4a-100, 4b-91(a), 4b-91(c)
      Prequalification statements, 4b-91(d)
Subcontractor,
   Bound by, 4b-96
General bidder's responsibilities, 4b-96
Listing of general bidder as subcontractor on bid form, 4b-95a

**Hartford higher education center project, exception to bidding requirements, 4b-91(g)**

**Heating work, specifications for, 4b-93(a)**

**Insider information, prohibited acts, 1-101nn**

**Juvenile detention center projects, exception to bidding requirements, 4b-91(g)**

**Labor and materials, specifications of, when required, 4b-93(a)**

**Leased property, construction contract, bidding on, 4b-52**

**Masonry work, specifications for, 4b-93(a)**

**Maximum guaranteed price, determination, 4b-103**

**Mechanical work, specifications for, 4b-93(a)**

**Nonresident contractors,**
- Bond requirement for, 12-430(7)
- Certificate of compliance, 12-430(7)
- Deposit requirements, 12-430(7)
- Personal liability, 12-430(7)

**Owner controlled insurance programs, limitations, 49-41(e)**

**Plumbing, specifications for, 4b-93(a)**

**Prime contractors,**
- Nonresident, deposit requirements, 12-430(7)

**Prohibited acts, 1-101nn**

**Project delivery contracts, construction managers at-risk, 4b-103**

**Prompt payment by state departments and agencies, 4a-71 to 4a-73**

**Regulations re alleged violations, 4b-100**

**Release of payments, 49-41b**

**Retainage, escrow account, exclusions, 42-158q**

**Securities, substitute for deposit on, 3-112a**

**Sole proprietors, application of workers' insurance requirements, 31-286a(a)**

**Student residential facilities, Connecticut State University System, 4b-91**

**Subcontractors,**
- Bid,
  - General bidder, listing as subcontractor on bid form, 4b-95a
  - Listing of names and prices of subcontractors, 4b-95(b), 4b-95(c)
  - Rejection of bid based on failure to correctly state subcontractor's price, 4b-95(d)
- Completion of work, procedures for payment of general contractor, 4b-93(c)
- Contractor bound by, 4b-96
- Evaluation forms, 4a-101
- Installations by, 4b-93(b)
- List provided to commission of revenue services, 4b-101
- Nonresident,
  - Deposit requirements, 12-430(7)
  - Payment within thirty days, 49-41c
- Prequalification of, 4a-100, 4b-91(a), 4b-91(c), 4b-91(j)
Prequalification statements, 4b-91(d)
Substitution of, 4b-92(c), 4b-96

Subcontracts,
- Filing of copy of executed subcontract with the awarding authority, 4b-96
- Form of, 4b-96
- General bidder's responsibilities, 4b-96
- Substitute of securities for deposit on, 3-112a

Subtrade, specifications, separate section of, as, 4b-93(b)

Transportation commissioner,
- Public buildings, bids required, 13b-20n

Ventilating work, specifications for, 4b-93(a)

Violations, regulations re, 4b-100

Voidable, where principal undisclosed, 4b-24

Workers’ insurance requirements for contractors, 31-286a(a)

PUBLIC BUILDINGS
See BUILDINGS, at Public buildings.

PUBLIC CONCERN, MATTERS OF
- Complaint, special motion to dismiss based on exercise of constitutional rights, 52-196a

PUBLIC DEFENDERS
- Addresses, nondisclosure, 1-217
- Appointment, 51-293(a)
- Appropriations, recommendations, 4-73(g)
- Assigned counsel, 51-293(a)
  - Special assistant public defender, substitution of terminology, 51-289a
- Assistants,
  - Appointment, 51-293(a)
  - Disability compensation, 5-142
  - Private practice, prohibited, 51-293(d)
  - Qualifications, 51-293
  - Retirement,
    - Benefits, 51-295
    - Credit for service, 5-190a(a)
      - Part-time service, 5-190a(b)
  - Salary, 51-293(h)
  - Term, 51-293(c)

Chief,
- Alcohol and drug policy council, membership, 17a-667(b)
- Appointment, 51-290
- Criminal justice policy advisory commission, member, 18-87j
- Deputy,
  - Appointment, 51-290
  - Duties, 51-290
  - Longevity payments, 51-295b
  - Retirement, 51-295
    - Disability, 51-49
DNA databank oversight panel, 54-102m
Duties, 51-291
Longevity payments, 51-295b
Racial and ethnic disparity commission, membership, 51-10c
Report to commission, 51-291
Retirement, 51-295
  Disability, 51-49

Claims against the state,
  Defined as state officers for purposes of, 4-141
  Fraudulent claim by, 4-163
  Immunity from personal liability, 4-165(a)

Codefendants, representation of, 51-296
Commission--See Services commission, this heading.
Communications by represented person to public defender, disclosure
prohibitions and exceptions, 52-146u

Defendants,
  Claim against, for reimbursement, 51-298
  Disclosure of defendant's communication or information by, prohibitions and
exceptions, 52-146u
  Financial status, investigation of, 51-297
  Minors, 51-299

Delinquency matters, representation in,
  Eligibility, determination, 51-296a
  Financially able defendant, reimbursement by, 51-298

Deputy chief public defender--See Chief, this heading.
Disability compensation, employees of division, 5-142
Disability retirement, 51-49
Disclosure of represented person's communication or information,
prohibitions and exceptions, 52-146u

Employees,
  Files and records, nondisclosure to inmates, 18-101f

Family relations matters, providing legal counsel, 51-296(c)
  Eligibility, determination, 51-296a
  Financially able defendant, reimbursement by, 51-298

Fees, not required to pay, 52-259a

Guardians ad litem, providing, 51-296(c)
Indemnification of, action within scope of employment,
  Claims alleging negligence, 5-141d(a)
  Defense of, provision for, 5-141d(b)
  Indemnification under general statutes, effect of, 5-141d(e)
  Investigation of case, 5-141d(b)
  Legal fees and costs, determination of reasonableness, 5-141d(c)
  Wanton, reckless or malicious acts, 5-141d(a)

Indigents, representation of, 51-296
  Determination of indigency, 51-297
  Financially able defendant, reimbursement by, 51-298
Juvenile matters, providing legal counsel, 51-296(c)
   Eligibility, determination, 51-296a, 51-299
   Financially able defendant, reimbursement by, 51-298
Minors, representation of, 51-296
   Eligibility, determination, 51-296a, 51-299
   Financially able defendant, reimbursement by, 51-298
Part-time, 51-293(e)
Private practice of law, prohibited, 51-293(d)
Privileged communication or information by represented person, disclosure of, prohibitions and exceptions, 52-146u
Qualifications, 51-293
Removal from office, 51-293(f)
Retirement,
   Credit for service, 5-190a(a), 51-295
   Part-time service, 5-190a(b)
   Disability, 51-49
   Election of benefits available to prosecutors, 51-295a(a)
      Credit for prior service, 51-295a(c)
      Salary, 51-295a(b)
      Surviving spouse, pension for, 51-295a(e)
      Transfer or return of contributions, 51-295a(d)
Salary, 51-293
   Longevity payments, 51-295b
Services commission,
   Chairman, 51-289
   Chief public defender--See Chief, this heading.
   Child protection commission,
      Duties, assumption, 51-289(h)
      Substitution of terminology, 51-289a
      Successor to, 51-289(i)
   Compensation plan, establishment, 51-289(i)
      Disability compensation, 5-142
   Competency to stand trial, cost of examination to determine, 54-56d(m)
   Establishment, 51-289(a)
   Expenses, reimbursement for, 51-289(e)
      Included in budget, 51-292
   Facilities for, 51-289(h)
   Judicial department,
      Part of, 51-1a(a)
      Within for fiscal and budgetary purposes only, 51-289(l)
   Members, 51-289(a), 51-289(c)
   Oaths administered by employees of, 1-24
   Responsibilities of, 51-289(g)
   Rules, 51-289(f)
   Term, 51-289(b)
   Vacancies, 51-289(b)
Social workers employed by,
   Addresses, nondisclosure, 1-217
Special assistant public defender,
   Assigned counsel, substitution of terminology, 51-289a
Suspension, for cause, 51-293(g)
Term, 51-293(c)
Trafficking in persons, training programs, 17a-106h
Training,
   Indigents, representation of, 51-296(c)(3)
   Minors, representation of, 51-296(c)(3)
   Trafficking in persons, 17a-106h

PUBLIC DEPOSITORIES
Public money and trust funds, deposit with,
   Municipalities, 7-402
   State, 4-33(a)
      Liability of depositor, 4-33(c)

PUBLIC DEPOSITS
See BANKS AND BANKING, at Public deposits.

PUBLIC DISTURBANCE
Creating, 53a-181a

PUBLIC, EDUCATIONAL AND GOVERNMENTAL PROGRAMMING AND
EDUCATION TECHNOLOGY INVESTMENT ACCOUNT
Generally, 16-331cc

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES
Municipal employees--See MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES.
Nonstate public employees,
   Health and hospitalization insurance, 3-123sss to 3-123vvv
   Health care partnership plans--See HEALTH CARE PARTNERSHIP PLANS.
   Health enhancement program, participation, 3-123j
   Prescription drug plan, 5-259(m)(3)
State employees--See STATE EMPLOYEES.
State Personnel Act--See STATE PERSONNEL ACT.

PUBLIC ENTERTAINMENT
See AMUSEMENTS AND EXHIBITIONS.

PUBLIC FIGURES
Public concern, matters of,
   Complaint, special motion to dismiss based on exercise of constitutional rights, 52-196a
Strategic litigation against public participation,
   Special motion to dismiss, 52-196a

PUBLIC FUNDS
See FUNDS.

PUBLIC HACKS
See TAXICABS.

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT
Abortion, regulation of services, 19a-116
**Acupuncturists**, 20-206aa
  Regulatory jurisdiction, 19a-14(c)

**Adoption record, form prescribed by**, 45a-745

**Adrenoleukodystrophy, newborn screening program**, 19a-55(a)

**AIDS,**
  Newborn infants, testing, 19a-55(d)
  Religious exception, 19a-55(d)
  Newborn screening program, 19a-55(a)
  Pregnant women, testing, 19a-90
  Regulations re, 19a-589
  Research and education account, 19a-32a
  Syringe services programs, 19a-124
  Testing and medical information,
    Public health officer, disclosure of HIV-related information to partners of
    protected individual, 19a-584(a)
    Definition of public health officer, 19a-584(c)

**Alcohol and drug abuse services/mental health services, dual licensure program**, 19a-902

**Amino acid preparations and protein modified food for treatment of inborn metabolism errors,**
  Prescription required, 19a-59a
  Purchase of special infant formula and medical foods by department, 19a-59a

**Anatomical donations**—See ANATOMICAL DONATIONS.

**Antitoxins, emergency distribution**, 19a-70

**Applications, electronic**, 4-60s

**Aquatic plants and animals, chemical control of, approval**, 26-22

**Asbestos abatement,**
  Cease activity order, issued by commissioner, 19a-332c(b)
  Civil penalties, 19a-332e
  Court orders, 19a-332c(c)
  Criminal penalties, 19a-332d
  Definitions, 19a-332
  Injunction, application by Attorney General for, 19a-332c(c)
  Inspections, 19a-332c(a)
  Notice, 19a-332b
  Orders,
    Cease activity order, issued by commissioner, 19a-332c(b)
    Court orders, 19a-332c(c)
  Regulations, 19a-332a
  School facilities, 19a-333
  Violation defined, 19a-332d

**Asbestos abatement workers and site supervisors, regulatory jurisdiction, 19a-14(c)**

**Asbestos contractors and consultants,**
  Disciplinary actions, 20-442a
Regulatory jurisdiction, 19a-14(c)
Training program providers, licenses, renewal of, 19a-88

Asthma,
  Comprehensive statewide plan,
    Reports, 19a-62a(b)
  Monitoring system, 19a-62a(a)

Athletic training, regulatory jurisdiction, 19a-14(c)

Atomic energy, study of hazards re, 16a-103

Attorney General,
  Asbestos abatement, application for injunction by, 19a-332c(c)
  Boards and commissions, enforcement of orders of, 19a-11

Audiologists--See Speech and language pathologists and audiologists, this heading.

Bakeries--See BAKERIES.

Barbers, 20-242, 20-243
  Examinations, 20-236
  Examining board within, 20-235a
  Schools and shops, inspection, 20-241

Behavior analyst licensing fee expense account, expenditures, 20-185n

Biologic products, distribution of, 19a-69

Biotinidase deficiency, newborn screening program, 19a-55(a)

Birth certificates,
  Amendments, 19a-42
  Certified copy, fee for, 7-74
  Confidential portion of, 7-48
  Correction, 7-42
  Failure to file, action on, 7-49
  Form, 7-42, 7-44(a)
  Health information on, 7-48
  Restrictions on access, 7-51

Birth defects,
  Reports, 19a-53(d)
    Confidentiality, 19a-53(g)

Birth registration,
  Certification of, fee for, 7-74
  Issuance of, 7-52(a)

Blindness in newborn, preventing, 19a-219

Blood test, pregnant women, 19a-90

Boards and commissions,
  Appeals from, 19a-12, 19a-22
  Disciplinary actions, 19a-17
  Hearings, procedures for, 19a-9(a), 19a-10
  Members,
    Investigative powers of, 19a-10
    Public members, 19a-8
  Nonliability of members, 19a-20
Powers of, 19a-8
Recordkeeping requirements, 19a-23
Regulated professions--See Regulated professions, this heading.
Regulations, 19a-9(b), 19a-9(c)

**Bodies, delivery for anatomical purposes, notice, 19a-270**

**Breast and cervical cancer early detection and treatment referral program, 19a-266**
  - Medicaid coverage, 17b-278b

**Buildings, gas, heat, electricity and water, furnishing of, 19a-109**
  - Standards, 19a-109

**Bulk water hauling, powers and duties, 20-278h**

**Burials above ground, restrictions on, 19a-310**

**Business ombudsman, appointment, 32-726(c)**

**Business practices, not to be regulated by, 19a-19**

**Camps**--See YOUTH CAMPS.

**Cancer,**
  - Cervical--See Cervical cancer, this heading.
    - Comprehensive state plan, 19a-73a
      - Funding sources, 19a-73b
    - Investigation, prevention, and treatment, 19a-74
      - Children, suffering from, services, 19a-62
    - Reporting requirements, 19a-72

**Carcinogenic substances, duties re, 19a-329, 19a-331**
  - Definitions, listing of identified substances, 19a-329
  - Employers’ duties re, 31-40c
  - Identification of, 19a-331
  - Manufacturers’ report required, 19a-330
    - Contents, 19a-330
  - Regulations, promulgation of, 19a-331

**Cardiac defects, children,**
  - Equipment, purchase, 19a-52
  - Services, 19a-50

**Cemeteries**--See CEMETERIES.

**Cerebral palsy, services for child with, 19a-48**

**Certificate of public convenience and necessity, water companies, construction and expansion, 16-262m(e)**

**Cervical cancer,**
  - Early detection and treatment referral program,
    - Medicaid coverage, 17b-278b
  - Informational pamphlet, 19a-266a
  - Screening and treatment referral program, 19a-266

**Chief medical examiner**--See MEDIICOLEGAL INVESTIGATIONS, at Chief medical examiner.

**Child care services,**
  - Definitions, 19a-77(a)
  - Inspection, 19a-82
Investment in programs for, tax credit, 12-635
Regulations, penalty for violation, 19a-17

**Childhood immunization budget account**, 19a-7n

**Children and minors,**
Adrenoleukodystrophy, newborn screening program, 19a-55(a)
AIDS,
   - Newborn screening program, 19a-55(a)
   - Newborns, testing,
     - Regulations, 19a-55(d)
     - Religious exception, 19a-55(d)
Biotinidase deficiency, newborn screening program, 19a-55(a)
Birth defects surveillance program, 19a-53
Cancer, suffering from, services for, 19a-62
Cardiac defects,
   - Clean claims, payment, 19a-50(b)
   - Commissioner, duties, 19a-50
   - Equipment, purchase, 19a-52
   - Federal funds, 19a-50
Cerebral palsy, afflicted with, 19a-48
Congenital adrenal hyperplasia, newborn screening program, 19a-55(a)
Critical congenital heart disease,
   - Newborns, testing, 19a-55(b)
Cystic fibrosis, 19a-49
   - Newborns, testing, 19a-55(b)
     - Regulations, 19a-55(d)
     - Religious exception, 19a-55(d)
Cytomegalovirus, newborns, testing, 19a-55(b)
   - Regulations, 19a-55(d)
   - Religious exception, 19a-55(d)
   - Reports, 19a-55(c)

Day care services--See Child care services, this heading.

Deaf and hard of hearing persons, identification, 19a-59

Dental services, 19a-60
   - Charges, 19a-60
   - Conditions, 19a-60
     - Low-income families, pilot program, 19a-60a

Diabetes treatment centers, 19a-61
   - Services provided, 19a-61

Disabled or handicapped persons,
   - Clean claims, payment, 19a-50(b)
   - Commissioner, duties, 19a-50
   - Equipment, purchase, 19a-52
   - Federal funds, 19a-50
     - Program of services, 19a-50
Diseases, newborns, testing, 19a-55
Federal funds, receipt of, 19a-35
Galactosemia, newborn screening program, 19a-55(a)
Galactosemia, test of infants,
   Regulations, 19a-55(d)
   Religious exception, 19a-55(d)
Health services, federal funds for, 19a-35
HIV, test of infants, 19a-55(a)
   Regulations, 19a-55(d)
   Religious exception, 19a-55(d)
Homocystinuria, newborn screening program, 19a-55(a)
Hypothyroidism, newborns, testing, 19a-55(a)
   Regulations, 19a-55(d)
   Religious exception, 19a-55(d)
Immunization,
   Childhood immunization budget account, 19a-7n
   Schedules, 19a-7f
   Vaccines, appropriations, 19a-7j
Maple syrup urine disease, newborn screening program, 19a-55(a)
Medical home pilot program, 19a-45b
   Evaluation and report, 19a-45c
Metabolic diseases, newborn screening program, 19a-55(a)
Newborn screening program, 19a-55
Pediatric cardiac patient care fund,
   Administration, 19a-51
   Uses, 19a-51
Phenylketonuria, testing, 19a-55(a)
   Regulations, 19a-55(d)
   Religious exception, 19a-55(d)
Severe combined immunodeficiency disease, newborn screening program, 19a-55(a)
Sickle cell disease, newborn screening program, 19a-55(a)
Sleeping, newborns, safety, 19a-55b
Special needs,
   Registration, 19a-54

Chiropractic,
   License, 20-27(d)
   List of applicants and schools, 20-27(d)

Chronic disease hospitals--See CHRONIC DISEASE HOSPITALS.

Chronic fatigue and immune dysfunction syndrome services, 19a-6a

Chronic illness--See CHRONIC ILLNESSES.

Clean claims,
   Definition, 19a-50(b)
   Payment, 19a-50(b)

Clinical breast examinations for underserved populations, 19a-266(d)

Clinical laboratories,
   Chiropractic specimens, analysis of, 19a-31
   Lead poisoning, reports, 19a-110
Regulation and licensure, 19a-30

Collections for, 4a-12

Columbarium, maintenance fund, establishment of, 19a-312(b)

Commissioner,
Advisory board, establishment of, 19a-35(b)
Funds, allotment thereof, 19a-35(b)
AIDS, regulations re, 19a-589
Alcohol and drug policy council, membership, 17a-667(b)
Antibiotics, appropriations, 19a-7j
Appointment of, 4-6, 4-7, 4-19, 19a-1a
Appointments by,
Connecticut siting council members, 16-50j(c)
Deputy, 4-8
Health directors, 19a-200(a)

Aquifer protection areas,
Advisory committee, member of, 22a-354i(b)
Consultation with energy and environmental protection commissioner, 22a-354x(a)
Jurisdiction, 23-8a

Asbestos abatement,
Cease activity order, issued by, 19a-332c(b)
Injunction, request to Attorney General to make application for, 19a-332c(c)
Inspections by, 19a-332c(a)
Notice, 19a-332b
Regulations, 19a-332a

Asthma monitoring system, 19a-62a

Athletic trainers, 20-65f to 20-65l

Attorney General,
Public health emergencies, orders, enforcement, request to make application to superior court by, 19a-131a(e)

Audiologists--See Speech and language pathologists and audiologists, this heading.

Autopsies, informed autopsy consent form, requirements, 19a-286(c)

Barbers,
Educational program for, approval of, 20-236
Schools, 20-236(b)
Regulations, 20-242
Sterilizing of tools, 20-243
Schools and shops, inspection, 20-241

Behavior analysts,
Disciplinary proceedings, 20-185m
Licenses, 20-185k

Biologic products,
Advisory committee member, 19a-70
Shortage during epidemic, notification of governor, 19a-70

Birth certificate,
Issuance of, 7-62a
Receipt, 7-42, 7-44(a)

Boards and commissions--See also Boards and commissions, this heading.
Appeals from, 19a-12
Hearing procedures, rules for, 19a-9(a), 19a-11
Orders, enforcement of, 19a-11
Public members, 19a-8
Definition of, 19a-8
Regulations, adoption of, 19a-9(b)
Procedure for, 19a-9(c)

Bond required, 4-20(a)

Bottled water--See NONALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, at Bottled water.

Carcinogenic substances, duties re, 19a-329, 19a-331
Manufacturers' report to, 19a-330
Regulations, promulgation of, 19a-331

Cease and desist orders, injunctions or restraints,
Appeals, 52-473a(b)
Hearing required, ex parte injunction prohibited, 52-473a(a)

Chemical use on farm not deemed to be a nuisance when approved by, 19a-341

Child care centers, inspection, 19a-82

Childhood immunization registry, 19a-7h
Information collection services, appropriations, 19a-7j

Children,
Disabled or handicapped persons,
Administrative responsibility, 19a-50
Clean claims, payment, 19a-50(b)
Federal funds, 19a-50
Federal government, cooperation, 19a-50
Services, 19a-50

Chiropractic,
Examinations for, 20-27(b)
License, refusal of, 20-29

Chronic disease hospitals, administration of,
Rates charged, consultation re, 19a-257

Chronic illnesses,
Control, 19a-6
Plans, 19a-6q

Collaborative drug therapy management agreements, regulations, 20-631

Complaints against physicians, 20-13a to 20-13e

Compressed air for underwater breathing apparatus, regulation of, 19a-113
Standards, promulgated by, 19a-113
Violations, penalties for, 19a-113

Connecticut siting council,
Appointments by, 16-50j(c)
Permanent member of, 22a-115(14)

Coordination of health and social services, 4-60p
Crematories, approval of location of, 19a-320(b)

Death certificates,
   Delayed, regulations re, 7-62c
   Form, 7-42, 7-44(a), 7-62b(f)
   Issuance of, 7-62a
   Presumptive, filed with, 7-62b(e)
   Regulations re, 7-62b(f)

Death, notice, 4-8a

Deceased persons,
   Lists, 51-222a(a)
   Transportation regulations, 19a-91

Definitions, 19a-1a

Dentistry,
   Anesthesia and sedation, permit for use of,
      Definitions, 20-123a
      Issuance of, 20-123b(a), 20-123b(b)
      Regulations, 20-123b(d)
      Renewal of, 20-123b(c)
      Licensure in lieu of required examination, 20-108

Department head, 4-5

Department organized by, 19a-2a

Deputy commissioners,
   Appointment of, 4-8
   Health strategy office,
      Oversight duties, 19a-612d

Signature on license, certificate or permit issued by department, 19a-2a

Dietitians and nutritionists, disciplinary actions, 20-206s

Dioxin and furan emissions,
   Air quality standards for, consultation re adoption of, 22a-191(a)
   Health risks, evaluation of, by, 22a-192

Diseases, list of reportable diseases and laboratory findings, 19a-2a, 19a-215

Dogs, laboratory use of, 22-332b

Drinking water, potable, provision for, 22a-471(a)

Drug enforcement, cooperation with consumer protection commissioner, police officers and state's attorneys, 21a-274

Duties of, 4-8
   Disease, prevention, 19a-2a
   Emergency illnesses and health conditions, lists, 19a-2a, 19a-215
   Epidemics, prevention and control of, 19a-2a
   Food-borne illnesses or outbreak, source, public announcements, 19a-36n
   Health directors, authority over, 19a-2a
   Health laws, administration of, 19a-2a
   Inspections, 19a-2a
   Investigative powers, 19a-2a
   List of reportable diseases and laboratory findings, 19a-2a
   Lung disease and chronic illness, control and treatment of, 19a-6
Organization of department, 19a-2a
Public health code, administration of, 19a-2a
Public health department, administration of, 19a-2a
Regulations, promulgation of, 19a-2a
Statutes and regulations, enforcement of, 19a-2a
Vital statistics, preparation of forms for, 19a-2a
Educational qualifications, 19a-1d
Electrologists,
Examinations, 20-269
Regulations, 20-269
Embalmers and funeral directors,
Education program, approved by, 20-213, 20-217
Examinations, embalmers, 20-213(a), 20-214
Licenses, refusal, suspension or revocation of, 20-227
Reciprocal agreements, 20-229
Regulations, 20-211
Emergency illnesses and health conditions, lists, 19a-2a, 19a-215
Emergency medical services--See EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES.
Executive assistants, exempt from classified service, 5-198(10)
Executive reorganization, reports re, 4-38j
Facility needs, 4b-23
Family child care homes, inspection, 19a-82
Family resource center program, school based health clinics, 4b-31a
Farmers’ market coupon programs,
Compliance orders, issuance of, 22-6f(b)
Guidelines for certification of farmers, establishment of, 22-6f(b)
Participation authorized, 22-6f(a)
Recoupment of misused or diverted grant funds, 22-6f(b)
Regulations, consultation re, 22-6f(c)
Women, infants and children nutrition programs--See Women, infants and children nutrition programs, this heading.
Fetal death certificates, receipt, 7-44(a)
First responders, supplemental, certificates of authorization, 19a-180b
Food-borne illnesses or outbreak, source, public announcements, 19a-36n
Food operators, regulations concerning, 19a-36a
Funeral directors--See Embalmers and funeral directors, this subheading.
Gifts and grants, 19a-2a, 19a-32
Governor, appointment, 19a-1a, 19a-1d
Group child care homes, inspection, 19a-82
Hairdressers and cosmeticians--See HAIRDRESSERS AND COSMETICIANS, at Public health commissioner.
Health care access commission, member, 19a-7b(a)
Health care centers, approval of clinics, 38a-180
Health care institutions--See HEALTH CARE INSTITUTIONS, at Public health department.
Health care professionals, scope of practice, requests,
Reports, 19a-16e(c), 19a-16f
Health director, approval, 19a-200(a)
Certificate of appointment, 19a-204
Hearing instrument specialists,
  Continuing education requirements, 20-402
  Licensees, notices sent by certified mail, 20-401(d)
Licenses,
  Continuing education requirements, 20-402
  Duplicates issued by, 20-401(c)
  Suspension or revocation of, hearings, 20-404
  Regulations, 20-406
Hearings, 19a-2a
Homemaker-home health aide agencies, medications, administering, regulations, 19a-492e
Hospices, development of standards for licensure and operation, 19a-122b
Indemnification of, 4-16a
Inspections,
  Licensed institutions,
    Behavioral health facilities and alcohol and drug treatment facilities, requests, 19a-498(c)
    Investigative powers, 19a-498(b)
  Suspension during public health emergencies, 19a-131a(a), 19a-131j(d)
Institutions--See HEALTH CARE INSTITUTIONS.
Kidney disease, duties re,
  Funds for, 19a-269(b)
  Programs for treatment of, developed by, 19a-269(a)
Laboratories--See Laboratories, this heading.
Lead,
  Management and abatement regulations, 19a-111c
  Regulations re inspectors and abatement and removal contractors, 19a-111d
  Reports to, lead poisoning, 19a-111
Lead poisoning prevention program,
  Development and implementation, 19a-111a(b)
  Early diagnosis program, 19a-111b
  Educational and publicity program, 19a-111b
  Establishment, 19a-111a(a)
    Program for detection of sources of lead poisoning, 19a-111b
License renewal functions,
  Suspension during public health emergencies, 19a-131a(a), 19a-131j(b)
Lung diseases, control and treatment, 19a-6
Managed care organizations, requests for information, 38a-478t
Marriage certificate,
  Issuance of, 7-62a
  Receipt, 7-42, 7-44(a)
Massage therapists,
  Disciplinary action, 20-206c
Enforcement of laws, 20-206h
Maternal and child health protection program, establishment, 19a-59b(a)
Medical examining boards, licenses, revocation, suspension or annulment of, 20-45
Medical rehabilitation, establishment of program for, 19a-6
Medicine and surgery,
  Complaints, procedural guidelines, 20-13b
  Examinations for physicians and surgeons, 20-10, 20-11
    Licensure without, 20-12
  Regulations, 20-10
Medicolegal investigations commission, member, 19a-401(a)
Member of,
  Interstate environmental commission, 22a-295
  Milk regulation board, 22-131
  New England interstate water pollution control commission, 22a-308
  Water planning council, 25-33o(a)
Mold abatement protocols, 19a-111l
Mosquito-breeding places, elimination of,
  Contingency plan for controlling mosquito infestation, 22a-45d
  Drained land, maintained by, 22a-45c
    Agents, appointment of, 22a-45c
    Expenses, 22a-45c
  Interference with, penalty for, 22a-45c
Mosquitoes, surveillance and testing, plan, 22-81a
Municipal health authorities--See MUNICIPAL HEALTH AUTHORITIES, at Public health department.
Municipal health departments, 19a-76
  Budget approval, 19a-76
  Program approval, 19a-76
  Regulation of, 19a-76
Municipalities,
  Permit applications, preliminary review, 7-136j
Naturopathy,
  Approval of schools and colleges by board of examiners, consent of commissioner, 20-37
  Enforcement of order, petition to superior court, 20-40
  Examination of license holder under investigation, physical or mental, 20-40
Notice,
  Aquifer protection area, projects within, 8-3i
  Food-borne illnesses or outbreak, source, 19a-36n
Nuisances, investigating, 19a-2a
Nursing,
  Disciplinary proceedings, 20-99
  Education, setting standards for, 20-90
  Homes--See Nursing homes, this subheading.
  Licensed practical nurses, licensure as, 20-96
Pools,
   Injunctive relief, request to Attorney General to bring action for, 19a-123d(b)
Nursing homes,
   Administrators, licensing of, 19a-514
   Health code violations, reported to, 17a-413
Receivership,
   Applications, 19a-542(a)
   Fees, payment, 19a-547(c)
Occupational health clinics, duties re—See OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH CLINICS, at Public health commissioner.
Occupational therapists,
   Disciplinary actions against, 20-74g
   Examinations, 20-74b
   Licenses,
      Practice prior to, 20-74d
      Renewal, 20-74h
      Suspension or revocation of, 20-74g
   Permits, limited, 20-74d
   Regulations, 20-74i
Open space lands, sale or assignment of interest, authority to grant, 23-8b(c)
Opticians,
   Duties, 20-141(a)
   Educational program in lieu of work experience, approved by, 20-146(a)
   Examinations, 20-146(b)
   Inspectors employed by, 20-143
   Licenses, regulations re, 20-154
   Optical goods, standards of quality for, 20-153
   Permits, regulations re, 20-154
   Powers, 20-141(a)
   Regulations governing, 20-139a(c), 20-141(a), 20-154
Optometry,
   Enforcement of orders, 20-133
   Regulations, 20-128a(c)
      Government of board of examiners, 20-129
      Schools of optometry, approval of, consent of commissioner, 20-130
Organization of department, 19a-2a
Outpatient maternal health services, contracts for,
   Community health centers, contracts with, 19a-59b(b)
   Eligibility, 19a-59b(a)
Patient's records, disclosure of information, 17a-688
Physical therapists,
   Disciplinary proceedings, 20-73a
   Examinations,
      License without, 20-71
      Reexaminations, 20-70(c)
Subjects covered, 20-70(a)
Examining boards, commissioner may adopt regulations for, 20-68
License, revocation or suspension of, 20-73a(a)
Schools, list of approved, 20-68
Physicians, license revocation action against, 20-45
Plumbing fixture standards,
  Regulations establishing minimum efficiency standards, consultation re, 21a-86a
  Testing procedures, establishment of, consultation re, 21a-86c(a)
Podiatry,
  Examinations, 20-55
Powers, 4-8, 19a-1a, 19a-2a
Pregnant women, subsidized nongroup health insurance product for,
  Authority of commissioner to contract with insurer, 19a-7c(a)
  Outreach program, establishment of, 19a-7c(d)
  Regulations, adoption of, 19a-7c(e)
Primary care direct services program, 19a-7d
Professional assistance program account, revenue, transfers, 19a-12d
Psychologists, graduation from education program approved by, 20-189
Public assistance beneficiaries,
  Information regarding, confidentiality, 17b-90
Public health code--See Public health code, this heading.
Public health emergencies,
  Deaths, registration, authorized persons, determination by, 19a-131h
  Delegation of authority, 19a-131a(f)
Public service companies, notice of intent to dispose of unimproved real property, 16-50c, 16-50e
Qualifications, 4-8, 19a-1d
Quarantine,
  Hearings, 19a-131b
  Orders, 19a-131b
    Enforcement, 19a-131c
  Place of confinement, entry, authorized persons, determination by, 19a-131d
Regulations, promulgation of, 19a-2a
Reports,
  Asthma monitoring system, 19a-62a(b)
  Hospitals, adverse events, 19a-127n
  Local health authorities, to, 19a-47(a)
  Outpatient surgical facilities, adverse events, 19a-127n
  School athletics, concussions, 10-149e(c)
Residential care homes,
  Receivership,
    Applications, 19a-542(a)
    Fees, payment, 19a-547(c)
  Unlicensed staff, regulations,
    Adoption, 19a-495a(a)
Implementation, 19a-495a(d)
Resignation, 4-18
Respiratory care practitioners, definitions, 20-162n
Respite care practitioners,
  Certification, duties re, 20-162o
  Disciplinary action, 20-162p
Respite care services program, 17b-350
Retirement age, continuance after, 5-164
Revocation of license where obtained by misrepresentation, 3-129
Right of entry, 19a-2a
Sanitarians--See SANITARIANS, at Public health commissioner.
School-based health center advisory committee, 19a-6i
Scope of practice review committees, 19a-16e
Sewage disposal, subsurface,
  Plans, review, fees, 19a-36(b)
  Regulations re, 20-341m
Special supplemental food program for women, infants and children,
  Administration, 19a-59c
Speech and language pathologists,
  Appeals, 20-416(a)
  Examinations,
    Subject and scope determined by, 20-411(a)
    Waived by, 20-411(b)
    Licenses revoked or suspended by, 20-414
State water plan, posting draft, 22a-352(c)
Strike contingency plan, filing, 19a-497
Subpoenas, designee may appear, 4-13a
Subsurface sewage disposal systems,
  Plans, review, fees, 19a-36(b)
  Regulations re, 20-341m
Supplemental first responders, certificates of authorization, 19a-180b
Swimming pools, inspection, plans, review, fees, 19a-36(b)
Tattoo technicians,
  Enforcement of law, 20-266r
  Mental or physical examination, order for, 20-266q
  Regulations, 20-266o(i)
Term, 4-6
Toilets, public, cleaning devices approved by, 19a-105
  Restroom, defined, 19a-106
  Violations, penalties for, 19a-105
Turtles,
  Importation prohibited, 19a-102b
  Regulation of sale of, 19a-102a
Uninsured persons,
  Pregnant women, demonstration project, 19a-7e
  Primary care direct services program, 19a-7d
Vacancy, 4-19
Vaccination,
  Administration, authorized persons, determination by, 19a-131f
  Appropriations, 19a-7j
  Orders, 19a-131e
Vaults above ground, certificate issued by, 19a-311
Veterinary medicine,
  Enforcement of orders, 20-202
  License holder, order for physical or mental examination, 20-202
  Regulations, 20-196(a)
Vital statistics, superintendent of registration, 19a-40
Water companies--See WATER COMPANIES, at Public health commissioner.
Water pollution control--See WATER POLLUTION CONTROL, at Public health commissioner.
Water resources,
  Coordination of policy, 4-67e
  Excess water, sale of, 22a-358(a)
  Interstate agreements or compacts, consultation re, 22a-337(a)
Water supplies,
  Aquifer protection areas,
    Jurisdiction, 23-8a
  Civil penalty for violations of drinking water laws and regulations, 25-32e
  Groundwater sources,
    Leasing permits, 25-32(p)
    Order, 25-32g
    Sources requiring protection, list, 25-33q
    Testimony by commissioner on municipal actions, 25-32f
    Treatment standards, 25-32
Well drilling,
  Certificate of registration, revocation or suspension of, 25-129(e)
  Powers of, unaffected by, 25-137
Youth camps, duties towards--See YOUTH CAMPS, at Public health commissioner.
Youth suicide advisory board, appointment of member, 17a-52(a)
Commissions and boards--See Boards and commissions, this heading.
Communicable diseases,
  Beverage manufacturing plant prohibited, 21a-144
  Community correctional centers, controlled in, 19a-103
  Detention, of persons with, 19a-103
  Information collection, 19a-25
Community residences for mentally ill adults,
  Definitions, 19a-507a
  Evaluation of, 19a-507c
  License,
    Application for,
      Mailing of copy, 19a-507b(c), 19a-507b(d)
Petition for denial, 19a-507b(b)
Revocation, petition for, 19a-507dd

**Compressed air, for underwater breathing apparatus, regulations for**, 19a-113

**Confidentiality of information**, 17a-688
- Maternal mortality review committee, 19a-59i(e)
- Maternal mortality review program, 19a-59h(d)

**Congenital adrenal hyperplasia, newborn screening program**, 19a-55(a)

**Connecticut Aids drug assistance program**, 19a-127r

**Connecticut Health Information Network**, 19a-25e

**Connecticut Insurance Premium Assistance Program**, 19a-127r

**Connecticut medical examining board, establishment in**, 20-8a(a)

**Connecticut siting council, consultations with**, 16-50j(g)

**Connecticut Tumor Registry**, 19a-72

**Consumer guide, bilingual**, 19a-490g

**Cosmeticians**—See HAIRDRESSERS AND COSMETICIANS, at Public health department.

**Cremation**,
- Approved by, 19a-312(c)
- Plans,
  - Approval of, 19a-312(c)
  - Filed with, 19a-312(c)

**Crematories, approval of plan for**, 19a-320

**Crypts**,
- Approval of vaults above ground, 19a-310, 19a-313
- Maintenance fund, 19a-312

**Cystic fibrosis**,
- Newborns, testing, 19a-55(b)
  - Regulations, 19a-55(d)
  - Religious exception, 19a-55(d)
- Services, 19a-49

**Cytomegalovirus**,
- Newborns, testing, 19a-55(b)
  - Regulations, 19a-55(d)
  - Religious exception, 19a-55(d)
  - Reports, 19a-55(c)

**Data**,  
- Sharing, social services department, 19a-45a

**Data-sharing program for executive agencies**, 4-67n

**Day care services**—See Child care services, this heading.

**Dead bodies**,  
- Regulation of, 19a-91
  - Violations, penalties for, 19a-91
  - Transportation and preparation of, 19a-91

**Deaf and hard of hearing persons, infants, identification**, 19a-59

**Death certificates**,  
- Form, 7-42, 7-44(a), 7-62b(f), 19a-40
Amendment of,
  Error pertaining to cause of death, procedure, 19a-42(f)
Amendments, 19a-42
Uncertified copies, 7-51a(a)

Decentralized wastewater management districts, oversight or monitoring duties, 7-247b

Definitions,
  Women, infants and children nutrition programs, 22-6g

Dental hygienists, regulatory jurisdiction, 19a-14(c)

Dentistry,
  Change of address of dentist, notice of, 20-113
  Children, for, 19a-60
    Low-income families, pilot program, 19a-60a
  Disciplinary action by dental commission, 20-114
  Examinations given by, 20-108, 20-109
  Fees, 19a-60
  Licenses, online renewal system, 19a-88(g)
  Oral public health office, 19a-4l
  Sub-work authorization, subject to inspection by, 20-122b(a)
  Work authorization for unlicensed persons, subject to inspection by, 20-122a, 20-122c

Department head, 4-5

Diabetes, services for children suffering from, 19a-61

Dialysis patient care technicians, regulatory jurisdiction, 19a-14(c)

Dietitian-nutritionists, regulatory jurisdiction, 19a-14(c)

Disabled or handicapped persons,
  Children,
    Equipment, purchase, 19a-52
    Services, 19a-50
      Clean claims, payment, 19a-50(b)

Disciplinary actions, by department, boards or commissions, 19a-17
  Professional licenses, 19a-14a
    Conviction of abuse of elderly, blind, disabled or intellectually disabled persons, 51-286n

Diseases, communicable--See Communicable diseases, this heading.

Do not resuscitate orders, regulations, 19a-580d

Early childhood office as successor department, certain powers and duties, 10-500

Education, health career program, state aid for, 19a-75

Electrologists,
  Board of examiners, 20-268
    Assistance, 20-269
  Examinations, 20-269, 20-270
    Waiver, 20-270
  Hearings, 19a-10
    Disciplinary actions, 20-272
Inspections and investigations, 20-269
Licenses,
  Denial, 20-270
  Disciplinary action, hearing procedures, 20-272
  Issuance, 20-270
Registration, annual, 20-275
Uniform rules of procedure re, 19a-9

Electronic documents and notification to client, 4-60r
Electronic filing system, proceedings, 4-60s

Embalmers and funeral directors,
  Civil penalty, refusal or failure to complete, sign or return medical portion of death certificate, 7-62b(c)
  Disciplinary action,
    Grounds, 20-227
    Prohibition, 20-227a
Examinations,
  Embalmers, 20-213(b)
  Funeral directors, 20-217
  Questions prescribed by, 20-214
  Student embalmers, 20-213(b)
Funeral home licenses, 20-222
Inspection certificates,
  Refusal, suspension or revocation of, 20-227
Licenses,
  Refusal, suspension or revocation of, 20-227
  Reinstatement of veteran, 20-228
  Renewal of, 20-222a
List of licensees and registered students to be filed with town clerks, 20-226
Regulations re, 20-211

Emergency medical services--See EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES.
Emergency medical technicians, regulatory jurisdiction, 19a-14(c)
Employment relations, bargaining unit, determination of, 31-106(a)

Environmental contamination risk assessment,
  Conduct or review by, 22a-1i(c)
  Lead agency for, 22a-1i(b)

Environmentally safe housing for children and families program, 19a-109aa
Established, 19a-1a
Executive department, within, 4-38c
Expert examinations and inspections, supervised by, 19a-46
  Investigative powers, 19a-46

Facilities, traffic regulations at, 19a-33
False claims--See CLAIMS AGAINST THE STATE, at Health or human services programs, false claims and other prohibited acts.

Farmers' market coupon programs,
  Senior nutrition program--See Senior nutrition program, this heading.
Women, infants and children nutrition programs--See Women, infants and children nutrition programs, this heading.

**Federal funds,**
- Advisory board, establishment of, 19a-35
- Health services to children, for, 19a-35
- Hospital survey and construction, for, 19a-34

**Fees,**
- Asbestos abatement, 19a-332a
- Crematories, 19a-320
- Schedule, 4-67c
- Vaults above ground, 19a-310

**Fetal death,**
- Certificates,
  - Form, 7-44(a)
  - Information required, 7-60(a)
  - Uncertified copies, 7-51a(a)
- Registration, supervised by, 19a-40

**First responders, supplemental, certificates of authorization,** 19a-180b

**Fiscal and asset management plans, small community water systems,** 19a-37e

**Fluoridation, water,** 19a-38

**Food compliance guide, fees for,** 19a-89b(b)

**Food operators, regulations concerning,** 19a-36a

**Food program for women, infants and children--**See Women, infants and children nutrition programs, this heading.

**Forms,**
- Electronic, 4-60s
- Inventory, 4-60s

**Funeral directors--**See Embalmers and funeral directors, this heading.

**Galactosemia, test of infants,** 19a-55(a)
- Regulations, 19a-55(d)
- Religious exception, 19a-55(d)

**Gifts, 19a-2a,** 19a-32
- Public water system improvement program, 22a-483f

**Governor,**
- Biologic product, shortage of, notification by commissioner, 19a-70
- Ionizing radiation,
  - Federal programs, agreements made, 22a-152
- Public health commissioner, appointment, 19a-1a(a)
- Public health commissioner, appointment of, 19a-1d
- Radioactive materials regulations, effective date, in emergency, 22a-149(b)

**Group homes for intellectually disabled persons, licensing of,** 17a-277(3)

**Hairdressers and cosmeticians--**See HAIRDRESSERS AND COSMETICIANS, at Public health department.

**Handicapped persons--**See Disabled or handicapped persons, this heading.

**Hard of hearing persons, infants, identification,** 19a-59

**Hazardous waste facilities,**
Application for permit, notice to, 22a-118(e)
Consultation with, prior to hearing on, 22a-119(e)
Party to certification proceedings, 22a-120(a)

**Healing arts practitioners,**
- Christian Scientists, exception for, 19a-88(d)
- Elderly persons, abuse, mandated reporters, 17b-451
- Fees, uniform fee schedule, 4-67c
- Investigations, physical or mental examination as part of, 20-45
  - Petition for, 20-45
- Malpractice, limitation of action on, 52-584
- Registration of,
  - Chiropractors, 19a-88(b)
  - Christian Scientists, exception for, 19a-88(d)
  - Dentists, 19a-88(a)
  - Midwives, 19a-88(a)
  - Naturopaths, 19a-88(b)
  - Optometrists, 19a-88(a)
  - Osteopaths, 19a-88(b)
  - Physical therapists, 19a-88(c)(3)
  - Physicians, 19a-88(b)
  - Podiatrists, 19a-88(b)
  - Practical nurses, 19a-88(c)(2)
  - Registered nurses, 19a-88(c)(1)
  - Surgeons, 19a-88(b)
- Reports, elderly persons, abuse, mandated reporters, 17b-451
- Statute of limitations for action against, 52-584

**Health care access office division**—See HEALTH CARE ACCESS OFFICE DIVISION.

**Health care centers**—See HEALTH CARE CENTERS.

**Health care data,**
- Access, 19a-7(b)
- Confidentiality, 19a-7(c)

**Health care institutions**—See HEALTH CARE INSTITUTIONS.

**Health care professionals,**
- Referrals, 19a-12a(i)
- Referrals to, 19a-12a(d)
- Scope of practice,
  - Requests,
    - Contents, 19a-16d(b)
    - Exemptions, 19a-16d(b)
    - Impact statements, 19a-16d(d)
    - Notice, 19a-16d(c)
    - Reports, 19a-16e(c), 19a-16f
    - Submission, 19a-16d(a)
    - Review committees, 19a-16e

**Health care provider profiles,** 20-13j
Health career education, state aid for, 19a-75
Health directors—See also MUNICIPAL HEALTH AUTHORITIES, at Directors of health.
   Appointment certificate, filed with, 19a-204
   Commissioner, approval, 19a-200(a)
   Commissioner, approval by,
      Authority over, 19a-2a
   Conferences, 19a-208
   Lead poisoning, reports, 19a-110
Health equity office, 19a-4j
Health facilities standards, duties re, transferred, 31-374(h)
Health information network, 19a-25e
   Personal identification information, disclosure, 19a-25f
Health strategy office, 19a-754a
Healthcare associated infections and antimicrobial resistance committee, 19a-490n
   Definitions, 19a-490n(a)
   Members, 19a-490n(b)
   Powers and duties, 19a-490n(c)
   Reporting system, 19a-490o
Hearing instrument specialists,
   Attorney General to represent commissioner of health services at formal hearings, 20-404(c)
   Corporations filing with, 20-398(b)
   Disciplinary action, 20-404
   Examinations given by, 20-398(a)
   Licensees, business addresses of,
      Notification to, 20-401(a)
      Records kept by, 20-401(b)
   Licenses,
      Issued by, 20-398(a)
      Out-of-state applicants, 20-399
      Permits, temporary, 20-400(a)
      Renewal, 20-400(b)
      Renewed by, 20-402
      Required, 20-398(a)
      Revoked or suspended by,
         Grounds for, 20-404(a)
         Reissuance or modification of, 20-404(d)
   Partnerships filing with, 20-398(d)
   Permits, temporary, 20-400(a)
   Regulatory jurisdiction, 19a-14(c)
Heating, provision of utilities for buildings, 19a-109
HIV—See also AIDS, this heading.
   Newborn infants, testing,
      Regulations, 19a-55(d)
Religious exception, 19a-55(d)
Newborn screening program, 19a-55(a)
Pregnant women, testing, 19a-90

**Homemaker-home health aide agencies,**
Defined, 19a-490(e)
Licensing of, 19a-490

**Homocystinuria, newborn screening program,** 19a-55(a)

**Hospital-acquired conditions,**
Exclusion of payments, 17b-278e, 19a-903

**Hospital employees,**
Contract provisions, 31-111b(b) to 31-111b(e)
Grievances and disputes, determination of, 31-111b
Strike, work stoppage or lockout prohibited, 31-111a

**Hospitals**—See also CHRONIC DISEASE HOSPITALS; HOSPITALS.
Adverse event reporting, 19a-127n
Hospital survey and construction funds, administering, 19a-34
Licensing of, 19a-490
Maternity, licensing of, 19a-505
Nonprofit hospitals, acquisitions, merger, notice, 19a-486i
Reports, opioids, overdose treatments, 19a-127q
Strokes, treatment centers, lists, 19a-490w, 19a-490x

**Hotel towels, regulation of,** 19a-107
Violation, penalty, 19a-107

**Hypertrichologists**—See Electrologists, this heading.

**Hypodermic needles and syringes, sales restricted,** 21a-65
Disposition of, 21a-65(c)
Prescription required, 21a-65
Exceptions, 21a-65(a), 21a-65(b)
Sellers, maintenance of file of prescriptions, 21a-65(b)
Storage of, 21a-65(c)
Violations, penalties for, 21a-65(d)

**Hypothyroidism, test of infant,** 19a-55(a)
Regulations, 19a-55(d)
Religious exception, 19a-55(d)

**Incumbent serving beyond length of term,**
Appointment of, 4-6

**Infants,**
Deaf and hard of hearing persons, identification, 19a-59
Diseases, screening program, 19a-55
Low birth weight infants, reduction, programs and services, 19a-59g
Sleeping, safety, 19a-55b

**Information, access to by local authorities,** 19a-47(a)

**Injury and violence prevention office,** 19a-4i

**Inspection of health care facilities,**
Authority of department to make, 19a-498(a)
Disclosure of psychiatrist-patient records, 52-146f(6)
Investigative powers, 19a-498(b)
Multi-care institutions, satellite units, approval, 19a-493(c)
Nursing and rest homes, chronic and convalescent care, 19a-521a
Scheduled and unscheduled, 19a-493

**Institutions**—See HEALTH CARE INSTITUTIONS; HOSPITALS.

**Insurance,**
   Peer review and malpractice screening panel,
      Peer review records, access, 19a-17c(b)

**Intellectually disabled persons**—See INTELLECTUALLY DISABLED PERSONS.

**Internet web site,**
   Asthma monitoring system, reports, 19a-62a(b)
   Healthcare associated infections, reports, posting, 19a-490o(c)

**Interns,**
   Appointment of, notice to, 19a-508
   Permits, 20-11a(a)

**Interstate environmental commission, notice of pollution from,** 22a-300

**Investigations,**
   Authority of department to conduct, 19a-14a
   Complainants, nonliability of,
      Indemnification and defense, 19a-20
   Persons holding professional licenses, license deemed valid for purposes of investigation, 19a-14a

**Ionizing radiation**—See RADIATION AND RADIOACTIVE MATERIALS.

**Kidney disease,**
   Dialysis facilities, and transplantation centers, recommendations for, 19a-269
   Dialysis patient care technicians, regulatory jurisdiction, 19a-14(c)
   Eligibility for treatment, 19a-269
   Funds, for study of, 19a-269
   Reports on, annual, 19a-269

**Laboratories,**
   Clinical,
      Chiropractic specimens, duties re, 19a-31
      Lead poisoning, reports, 19a-110
      Regulations, 19a-30
   Environmental, 19a-29a
   Microbiological and biomedical biosafety laboratories, 19a-31a
      Annual meeting with department representative, 19a-31a(e)
      Biosafety committee, minutes of meetings forwarded to department, 19a-31a(e)
      Defined, 19a-31a(a)
      Registration, 19a-31a(b)
         Exemptions, 19a-31a(d)
         Fees, 19a-31a(c)
      Reports to department,
         Infections, injuries, and incidents, 19a-31a(f)
         Sanctions imposed by government agencies, 19a-31a(g)
Public health laboratory, construction, 19a-26
Special, 19a-29
State,
   Establishment, 19a-26
   Fees, 19a-26
   Personnel, apparatus, and buildings for, 19a-26
   Purposes, 19a-26
   Services, to whom provided, 19a-26
Water analysis, 25-40
Lavatories, towels in, 19a-107
Lead abatement,
   Training program providers, licenses, renewal of, 19a-88
Lead abatement professions, regulatory jurisdiction, 19a-14(c)
Lead poisoning,
   Information dissemination, 19a-110
   Inspections, 19a-110
   Regional lead poisoning treatment centers, 19a-110a
   Report of, 19a-110
      Building official, local, report to, 19a-111
      Families, relocation of, 19a-111
      Health director, duties of, 19a-111
      Liability, 19a-110
Lead poisoning prevention program,
   Development and implementation, 19a-111a(b)
   Early diagnosis program, 19a-111b
   Educational and publicity program, 19a-111b
   Establishment, 19a-111a(a)
   Federal funds, 19a-111e
   Program for detection of sources of lead poisoning, 19a-111b
Licensing of health facilities, transfer to occupational health division and safety in labor department, 31-374(h)
Licensure by endorsement, psychologists, 20-190
Lifeguards, regulations re,
   Cardiopulmonary resuscitation certification requirement, 19a-113a
Local health authorities,
   Health assessment for schoolchildren, duties re, 10-206
   Information, access to, 19a-47
   Reports to, 19a-47(a)
Lung disease--See CHRONIC ILLNESSES.
Lying-in place, licensing and inspecting, 19a-505
Malpractice insurance purchase program, 19a-17m
Mammograms for underserved populations, 19a-266(d)
Maple syrup urine disease, newborn screening program, 19a-55(a)
Marital and family therapists, regulatory jurisdiction, 19a-14(c)
Marriage,
   Certificates,
Duties, 7-44(a)
Uncertified copies, 7-51a(a)
Registration, supervised by, 19a-40

**Marshlands, mosquito control in**, 22a-45c

**Massage therapists,**
Disciplinary action, 20-206c
Regulatory jurisdiction, 19a-14(c)

**Maternal and child health protection program,**
Community health centers, contracts with, 19a-59b(b)
Establishment, 19a-59b(a)
Extension of coverage, 19a-7i

**Maternal health records, confidentiality**, 19a-25

**Maternal health services, contracts for outpatient care**, 19a-59b
Eligibility for, 19a-59b(a)

**Maternal mortality review committee**, 19a-59i

**Maternal mortality review program**, 19a-59h

**Maternity hospitals, licensed and inspected by**, 19a-505

**Maternity mortality review committee,**
Information collection,
Confidentiality, 19a-25

**Mausoleums,**
Approval of burial above ground, 19a-310, 19a-313
Removal of, 19a-312

**Medical assistants, registry**, 19a-6f

**Medical examining boards, licenses, suspension, revocation or annulment of,**
20-45

**Medical home pilot program**, 19a-45b
Evaluation and report, 19a-45c

**Medical records, electronic signatures**, 19a-25a

**Medical service corporations, institutions to be on list of approved institutions**, 38a-214(a)

**Medicine and surgery,**
Complaints against physicians, 20-13a to 20-13e
Educational requirements, 20-10
Examinations for physicians and surgeons, 20-10, 20-11
License to practice, issuance of, 20-13

**Medicolegal investigations**--See MEDICOLEGAL INVESTIGATIONS.

**Meningococcal meningitis information, providing to local and regional boards of education**, 19a-71

**Mental retardation**--See DEVELOPMENTAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT.

**Metabolic diseases, newborn screening program**, 19a-55(a)

**Midwifery**--See MIDWIFERY.

**Milk,**
Brucellosis, testing for, 22-298
Samples, analysis of, 22-165(a)

**Minors**--See Children and minors, this heading.
Mold abatement protocols, 19a-111l

Morbidity and mortality records,
   Action for damages, for furnishing, 19a-25
   Confidentiality, 19a-25
   Evidence, admissibility as, 19a-25
   Provisions, applicability, 19a-25

Mosquito-breeding places, elimination of,
   Drained land, maintenance of, 22a-45c
   Obstruction of work on, penalty for, 22a-45c

Municipal health authorities--See MUNICIPAL HEALTH AUTHORITIES.
Municipal health departments, regulation of, 19a-76
Municipal sewerage systems, oversight or monitoring duties, 7-247b

Naturopathy,
   Colleges or institutions, list of board approved, filed annually with, 20-37
   Examinations,
      Administration, 20-37
      Application forms, 20-37
      Fees remitted to, 20-37
      Prescribing of, 20-37
   License, refusal of, 20-40

Newborn screening program, 19a-55

Nonalcoholic beverages--See NONALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.

Notice,
   Electronic notification to clients, 4-60r
   Nonprofit hospitals, acquisitions, merger, 19a-486i

Nuclear energy, study of hazards re, 16a-103(1)

Nuisances--See NUISANCES.

Nurse-midwife,
   Complaints, investigation of, 20-86c
   Disciplinary action, 20-86f
   Registry, maintenance of, 20-86c
   Regulatory jurisdiction, 19a-14(c)

Nurse’s aides,
   Regulation, 20-102ee
   Regulatory jurisdiction over, 19a-14(c)

Nursing,
   Examinations administered by, 20-92
   Licenses,
      Expiration, 19a-88(f)
      Online renewal system, 19a-88(g)
      Revocation or suspension of, 20-99
      Void, notice, 19a-88(f)
      Without examination, number of applications for, 20-94(a)
   Personnel, database on, 19a-89a
   Regulations, 20-99a
   Schools visited by representative of, 20-90
Staffing and patient care data, collection, 19a-89d
Temporary permits, issuance of, 20-101

**Nursing home administrators,**
- Licensing of, 19a-514, 19a-518
- Regulatory jurisdiction, 19a-14(c)

**Nursing homes**—See HEALTH CARE INSTITUTIONS, at Public health department; NURSING HOMES.

**Nutrition, women, infants and children nutrition programs**—See Women, infants and children nutrition programs, this heading.

**Occupational therapists,**
- Disciplinary actions against, 20-74g
- Licenses,
  - Issued by, 20-74f(a)
  - Suspension or revocation of, 20-74g
- Regulatory jurisdiction, 19a-14(c)

**Office of health care access division**—See HEALTH CARE ACCESS OFFICE DIVISION.

**Opticians,**
- Apprentice registration, 20-159
- Inmate registration as, 20-146a
- Board of examiners within department, 20-139a
- Examinations, 20-146(b)
- Fees, 20-149
- General fund, moneys received to be credited to, 20-140a
- Optical permit, 20-153
- Optical selling permits, 20-151(a)
- Veterans, waiver of requirements in case of, 20-147

**Optometry,**
- Board of examiners, establishment within department, 20-128a(a)
- Examinations, 20-130
- Practice without license, penalty, 20-138a(b)
- Qualifications for practice, 20-130
- Regulations, 20-128a(c), 20-129
- Reports from examining board, 20-129

**Oral public health office, 19a-4l**

**Organ and tissue donation education and awareness advisory council, 19a-6m**

**Organ transplant account, administration, 17b-288**

**Organization, 19a-2a**

**Outpatient clinics, licenses, 19a-493c**

**Outpatient surgical facilities,**
- Adverse event reporting, 19a-127n
- Licensing, 19a-493b

**Ovarian cancer, informational pamphlet, 19a-266a**

**Paint, labeling requirements and use, regulated by, 21a-82 to 21a-85**
- Mislabeled paint, seizure of, 21a-84
- Standards, 21a-82(b)
Violations, penalties for, 21a-85
Warnings, 21a-83
Palliative care advisory council, 19a-6o
Pap tests for underserved populations, 19a-266(d)
Paramedics, regulatory jurisdiction, 19a-14(c)
Paternity registry, 19a-42a
Pediatric cardiac patient care fund, 19a-51
Perfusionists,
  Licenses, renewal of, 19a-88
  Regulatory jurisdiction, 19a-14(c)
Pesticides, use of in state waters, 22a-66z
Pharmacist,
  Emergency drug distribution, violations re, 19a-70
  Prior service as, retirement credit for, 5-177a
Phenylketonuria, newborn screening program, 19a-55(a)
  Regulations, 19a-55(d)
  Religious exception, 19a-55(d)
Physical therapists,
  Disciplinary proceedings, 20-73a
  License,
    Issuance of, 20-70(a)
    Required before practice, 20-73
    Revocation or suspension of, 20-73a(a)
    Without examination, 20-71
  Powers and duties of department, 20-68
  Temporary certificate to practice, 20-74
Physically handicapped persons--See Disabled or handicapped persons, this heading.
Physician assistants,
  Licensing, 20-12b
  Petition concerning ability to practice, filing with, 20-12e(a)
  Registration of, 19a-88(c)(6)
  Regulations, promulgation of, 20-12g
  Successor certification organizations, 19a-88(c)(6)
  Termination or restriction of privileges, notification to department required, 20-12e(b)
Physicians,
  Appointment of, notice to, 19a-508
  Complaint against, 20-13a to 20-13e
    Enforcement of orders, 20-13e(c)
    Filed with, 20-13d(a)
    State employees retirement medical examining board, initiated by, 5-169(k)
  Emergency drug distribution, violations re, 19a-70
  Examinations for, 20-10, 20-11
  Hypodermic needles and syringes sale, restricted, 21a-65
  License,
Expiration, 19a-88(f)
Issuance to, 20-13
Online renewal system, 19a-88(g)
Void, notice, 19a-88(f)
Oral public health office, 19a-4l
Residents, permits, 20-11a(a)
Right to practice, restriction, suspension or revocation of, 20-13c
Sterilizations, performed by, 19a-112
Physicians, group practice, acquisitions, merger, notice, 19a-486i
PKU, newborn screening program, 19a-55(a)
    Regulations, 19a-55(d)
    Religious exception, 19a-55(d)
Podiatry,
    Examinations, 20-55
    License to practice issued by, 20-54
    List of practitioners filed with, 20-56
Pool design guidelines, fees for, 19a-89b(a)
Pregnant women,
    HIV and syphilis testing, 19a-90
    Low birth weight infants, reduction, programs and services, 19a-59g
Subsidized nongroup health insurance product,
    Contracts with insurer for, 19a-7c(a)
    Coverage, 19a-7c(b), 19a-7c(c)
    Eligibility, 19a-7c(a)
    Outreach program, 19a-7c(d)
    Regulations, adoption of, 19a-7c(e)
Umbilical cord blood--See Blood, at Umbilical cord blood.
Uninsured women, demonstration project, 19a-7e
Primary care direct services program, 19a-7d
Professional assistance program,
    Accounts, 19a-12c
    Corrective action plans, 19a-12b(d)
    Oversight committee, 19a-12b
Professional malpractice awards and settlements, review of, 19a-17a
Professions, regulated--See Regulated professions, this heading.
Providers, informal participation in committees, task forces and work groups not lobbying, 1-101aa
Psychologists,
    Examinations, 20-188
    Waiver, 20-190
    Licenses, 20-188
    Fees, 20-190
    Reciprocity, 20-190
    Renewal, 20-191a
Staff privileges allowed at hospital or health care facility, 20-194a
Violations, investigations by, 20-193
Public and private services, coordination of, 4-60p
Public cord blood collection operation, information request re, 19a-32m
Public health and addiction services department, successor, 19a-1a(a)

Public health code,
   Amendments, 19a-36(a)
   Commissioner, administration of, 19a-2a
   Drainage and toilet systems, regulations re, 19a-36(a)
   Effective date, 19a-36(a)
   Establishment, 19a-36(a)
   Food, 19a-36g to 19a-36o
      United State food and drug administration, adoption by reference, 19a-36h
      Variances, 19a-36i(b), 19a-36o
   Penalties, 19a-36(a)
   Publication, 19a-36(a)
   Purposes, 19a-36(a)
   Residential care homes,
      Amendment, 19a-495b(e)
   Soup kitchens, exception,
      Volunteer nonprofit organizations, 19a-36b
   Toilets and handwashing facilities, regulations, 19a-36(a)
   Violations, penalties, 19a-36(a)
   Water supply wells and springs, 19a-37

Public health emergencies, 19a-131 to 19a-131k

Public health nursing,
   Towns, appropriations, 7-148(c)(2)

Public health planning, lead agency for, 19a-7(a)

Public health preparedness advisory committee, 19a-131g
Public water system improvement program, grants, 22a-483f
Quality of care advisory committee, 19a-127l(c) to 19a-127l(e)
Quality of care program, 19a-127l

Radiation--See RADIATION AND RADIOACTIVE MATERIALS.

Radioactive materials, 22a-148 to 22a-160

Radiographers, radiologic technologists and radiologist assistants, 20-74aa to 20-74tt
   Regulatory jurisdiction, 19a-14(c)

Radiological and calibration facility, retirement credit for service at, 5-182(d)

Radon,
   Mitigators, diagnosticians and testing companies,
      Definitions, 19a-14b(a)
      List published by department, 19a-14b(b)
      Regulations, adoption of, 19a-14b(c)
   Schools, regulations, indoor air measurement, evaluation and reduction, 19a-37b

Records,
   Birth defects surveillance program, 19a-53(h)
   Confidentiality of, 19a-14(d)
Women, infants and children nutrition programs--See Women, infants and children nutrition programs, this heading.

Refunds,
- Connecticut Aids drug assistance program, Connecticut Insurance Premium Assistance Program, 19a-127r(b)

Regional emergency medical services coordinators, employment, 19a-186a

Regulated professions,
- Appeals, by practitioners, 19a-22
- Boards and commissions, included in, 19a-14
  - Members, nonliability of, 19a-20
- Business practices, not to be regulated by department, 19a-19
  - Definitions, 19a-19
- Complainants, nonliability of, 19a-20
  - Indemnification and defense, 19a-20
- Complaints, notice, 19a-14(f)
- Definitions, 19a-13
- Disciplinary practices, 19a-17
- Emerging occupations, requests for regulation by, 19a-16
- Exceptions, 19a-14
- Licensed, meaning of for insurance purposes, 19a-18
- Licensing fees, disposition of, 19a-21
- Powers and duties, 19a-14
- Recordkeeping by boards and commissions, 19a-23

Regulations,
- Hospitals,
  - Adverse event reporting, 19a-127n
- Newborn infants, diseases, testing for, 19a-55(d)
- Outpatient surgical facilities, adverse event reporting, 19a-127n
- Retired health care professionals, license renewal, 19a-88a
- Schools, radon, measurement, evaluation and reduction, 19a-37b
- Small community water systems, fiscal and asset management plans, 19a-37e(g)
- Water companies, construction and expansion, 16-262m(g)

Reports,
- Cancer, 19a-72
- Children, birth defects, 19a-53(d)
  - Confidentiality, 19a-53(g)
- Communicable diseases, death resulting from, 19a-91
- Health care institutions, 19a-493
  - Workplace violence, 19a-490r
- Nurses, biennial license renewal, feasibility, 19a-88(g)
- Sanitation, 19a-47(a)
- Syringe services programs, 19a-124(d)
- Tumor registry, 19a-72
- Women, infants and children nutrition programs--See Women, infants and children nutrition programs, this heading.
Residential facilities for intellectually disabled persons, licensing of, 17a-277(3)
Respiratory care practitioners, regulatory jurisdiction, 19a-14(c)
Restroom, definition of, 19a-106
Retaliation, hospitals, adverse event reporting, 19a-127n(g)
Rivers, flow standards for, 26-141b
Sanitarians--See SANITARIANS, at Public health commissioner.
Sanitation, information and reports re, 19a-47(a)
School breakfasts and lunches, regulations,
  Local farms, purchases from, 10-215d(b)
  Nutrition standards, 10-215d(a)
School medical advisers, appointment by, 10-205
Scope of practice,
  Health care professionals,
    Reports, 19a-16e(c), 19a-16f
    Requests, 19a-16d
    Review committees, 19a-16e
Senior nutrition program, administration, 22-6q(b)
Severe combined immunodeficiency disease, newborn screening program, 19a-55(a)
Sewage disposal, subsurface,
  Oversight or monitoring duties, 7-247b
  Plans, review, fees, 19a-36(b)
Sex offenses,
  Services to victims of sexual acts,
    AIDS testing, 19a-112b
    Counseling, 19a-112b
    Educational materials, 19a-112c
Sexual assault forensic examiners advisory committee, 19a-112f
Sexually transmitted disease,
  Pregnant women, testing, 19a-90
Sickle cell disease, newborn screening program, 19a-55(a)
Sleeping, newborns, safety, 19a-55b
Small community water systems, fiscal and asset management plans, 19a-37e
Social services commissioner,
  Policies and programs, approval, 17b-59c
  Uniform information, technology standards and regulations, development, state agencies, 17b-59a
Social workers, regulatory jurisdiction, 19a-14(c)
Special needs children, registration, 19a-54
Special supplemental food program for women, infants and children--See Women, infants and children nutrition programs, this heading.
Speech and language pathologists and audiologists,
  Code of ethics established by, 20-414(2)
  Continuing education,
    Approval, 20-411a(b)
Exemptions, 20-411a(d), 20-411a(e)
Examinations, applications for, 20-411(a)
Infants, deaf and hard of hearing persons, identification, plans, consultation, 19a-59
Licenses,
  Temporary, application for, 20-411
Professional conduct guidelines established by, 20-414(2)
Regulations, generally, 20-416(b)
Regulatory jurisdiction over, 19a-14(c)
Schools, approved by, 20-413
Spills, notification requirements, 19a-47(b)
Springs,
  Regulations, 19a-37
State agencies and institutions, special needs children, registration, 19a-54
Sterilization, procedures for, 19a-112
  Consent for, 19a-112
Streams, flow standards for, 26-141b
Strokes, treatment centers, lists, 19a-490w, 19a-490x
Substance abuse services/mental health services, dual licensure program, 19a-902
Subsurface sewer system installer or cleaner, regulatory jurisdiction, 19a-14(c)
Supplemental first responders, certificates of authorization, 19a-180b
Suspension, paper submissions, 4-60s
Swimming pools,
  Inspections, plans, review, fees, 19a-36(b)
  Ponds, conversion, fences, 19a-36(c)
  Public pools, classification, 19a-36(c)
Syphilis, pregnant women, testing, 19a-90
Syringe services programs, 19a-124
Teenage pregnancy,
  Comprehensive plan, development, 17b-851a
Tobacco,
  Abuse,
    Prevention, education, and treatment programs, powers, 4-28g
    Reduction and health plan, 19a-6d
Toilets, public, cleanliness, responsibility for, 19a-105
  Restroom, defined, 19a-106
  Violations, penalties for, 19a-105
Towels, in hotels or public lavatories, regulation of, 19a-107
Traffic regulations, at department facilities, 19a-33
Traumatic brain injury registry, 19a-6e
Tuberculosis--See CHRONIC ILLNESSES, at Tuberculosis, and Tuberculous persons.
Tumor registry, 19a-72
Turtles,
  Importation prohibited, 19a-102b
Permit to import, 19a-102b
Regulation of sale, 19a-102a
  Regulations, promulgation of, 19a-102a
  Salmonella contamination, proof of lack of, 19a-102a
  Violations, penalties for, 19a-102a
  Warnings, posting of, 19a-102a

Umbilical cord blood,
  Banking or donation, pregnant women, information provided, 19a-32n
  Collection program, 19a-32o to 19a-32v
    Administration, 19a-32r
    Blood units,
      Collection and transportation,
      Contracts, 19a-32s
    Declaration of findings, 19a-32p
    Establishment, 19a-32r
    Legislative findings, 19a-32p
    Reports, 19a-32v
  Public cord blood collection operation, information request re, 19a-32m
  Umbilical cord blood collection account, 19a-32t
  Umbilical cord blood collection board, 19a-32n(b), 19a-32q
    Audits, 19a-32u
    Contracts, 19a-32s
    Duties, 19a-32r
    Reports, 19a-32v

Underwater breathing apparatus, compressed air for, regulations, 19a-113

Uninsured persons,
  Pregnant women, demonstration project, 19a-7e
  Primary care direct services program, 19a-7d

Urinalysis for drugs and alcohol, 21a-283

Uterine cancer, informational pamphlet, 19a-266a

Utilities, provision of heat for buildings, 19a-109

Vaccination,
  Administration, authorized persons, determination by, 19a-131f
  Appropriations, 19a-7j
  Childhood immunization budget account, 19a-7n
  Childhood immunization schedules, 19a-7f
  Orders, 19a-131e
  Vaccine, distribution by, 19a-69

Vaults above ground,
  Approved by, 19a-310
  Inspector,
    Appointed by, 19a-311
    Duties of, 19a-311
    Menace to public health, determination of, 19a-312(c)

Veterinary medicine,
  Examinations, 20-198, 20-199
Licenses, 20-198
  Fees, 20-200(a)
  Persons licensed to practice in another state or territory, 20-200(a)
  Renewal of, 20-201
  Temporary permit to practice, 20-200(b)
  Powers and duties of department re board, 19a-14

**Vietnam herbicides information commission,**
  Duties re, 27-140dd

**Vital records,**
  Amendments, 19a-42
  Birth and death certificates, matching of, 19a-44
  Correcting, 19a-41
  Criminal history records checks, applicants for employment, 19a-40a
  Forms, 19a-41
  Methods of recording, 19a-41
  Registrars of, supervision over, 19a-40
  Reporting, 19a-41
  Reproduction, 19a-43
  Transmittal of,
    Health and human services department, to, 19a-45
    Other states, to, 19a-45
  Unit employees, criminal history records checks, 19a-40a

**Waiver, electronic notification to clients,** 4-60r

**Water companies**—See WATER COMPANIES, at Public health department.

**Water pollution control**—See WATER POLLUTION CONTROL.

**Water pollution control authority, oversight or monitoring duties,** 7-247b

**Water resources,**
  Water utility land, subject to review by, 22a-355(c)

**Water supplies**—See also DRINKING WATER; WATER AND ICE SUPPLIES; WATER COMPANIES.
  Bulk water haulers, regulations, 19a-37
  Change of use projects, 19a-37d
  Contamination,
    Fire extinguishing systems, regulations to prevent, 19a-37a(a)
    Civil penalties, 19a-37a(b)
    Other water systems, regulations to prevent, 19a-37a(a)
  Distribution systems,
    Certification, 25-32(n)
    Notice of physical connections affecting, 19a-37d
  Fire sprinkler systems, backflow prevention, 19a-37c
  Fiscal and asset management plans, small community water systems, 19a-37e
  Fluoridation, 19a-38
  Injury risk, connections between water systems, mitigation measures, 19a-37d
  Jurisdiction, 25-32
  Notice, change of use projects, 19a-37d
  Small community water systems, fiscal and asset management plans, 19a-37e
Springs and wells, regulations, 19a-37
Standards of water quality, 22a-426(a)(5)
Treatment plants, certification, 25-32(n)
Water companies, incorporation of, report by, 2-20a
Wells, protection of, 19a-39

**Wells**—See also WELLS AND WELL DRILLING.
Existing or replacement well, authorization, 19a-36(d)
Powers of, unaffected by, 25-137
Private, authorization, 19a-36(d)
Protection of, 19a-39
Regulations, 19a-37, 25-128(b)
Testing, 19a-37
Violations, penalties for, 19a-39

**Women, infants and children nutrition programs,**
Administration, 19a-59c
Audits, 19a-59f(d)
Compliance with federal law, 19a-59f(d)
Definitions, 22-6g
Duties of participants, 22-6j
Farmer's kiosks, 22-6r
Farmers’ markets,
Authorization, 22-6k(c), 22-6k(d)
Certified farmer's markets, 22-6r
Penalties for violations, 22-6n
Priority, 22-6k(b)
Records by, 22-6k(a)
Vendors—See Vendors, this subheading.
Violations, penalties, 22-6n
Implementation of provisions, 19a-59f(f)
Outreach and information, 17b-790b
Records, 22-6i(b)
Farmers' markets, by, 22-6k(a)
Reports,
Operations report, 22-6p(f)
Submission deadline, 22-6p(e)
State plan revision, 19a-59f(e)
Vendors,
Applications,
Deficiencies, 19a-59f(b)
Denial due to geographic distance between vendors, 19a-59f(c)
Disqualification, following, 19a-59f(a)
Certification, 22-6l
Noncompliance, suspension of, 22-6n(e)
Notice, 22-6o
Recertification, 22-6n(f)
Suspension of, 22-6n(e)
Notice, 22-6o
Penalties for violations, 22-6n
Powers and duties, 22-6m
Recertification, 22-6n(f)
Violations, 19a-59d
Penalties, 22-6n
Vouchers, acceptance by, 22-6m(a)
Vouchers,
Acceptance by vendors, 22-6m(a)
Assurances, 22-6p(a), 22-6p(b)
Duties of participants, 22-6j
Eligibility for, 22-6i(a)
Expiration, 22-6p(c)
Issuance, 22-6i(b)
Penalties for violations, 22-6n
Proxies, 22-6i(b)
Reimbursement deadline, 22-6p(d)
Report submission deadline, 22-6p(e)
Undistributed, submission deadline, 22-6p(e)
Vendors, acceptance by, 22-6m(a)
Violations, penalties, 22-6n

**X-ray systems,**
Registration of, 22a-150
Safety in use, 20-74aa to 20-74tt

**Youth camps, duties towards**—See YOUTH CAMPS, at Public health commissioner.

**Youth suicide advisory board, membership**, 17a-52(a)

**PUBLIC HEALTH DISTRICTS**
Water planning council, membership, 25-33o(a)

**PUBLIC HEALTH EMERGENCIES**
See CIVIL PREPAREDNESS AND EMERGENCY SERVICES.

**PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING**
Towns, appropriations, 7-148(c)(2)

**PUBLIC HEALTH REGULATORY AUTHORITY**
Death, notice, 4-8a

**PUBLIC HOUSING**
See also HOUSING.

**Connecticut housing finance authority**—See CONNECTICUT HOUSING FINANCE AUTHORITY.

**Municipal housing finance assistance**—See MUNICIPAL HOUSING FINANCE ASSISTANCE.

**Municipal housing projects**—See MUNICIPAL HOUSING PROJECTS.

**PUBLIC INVESTMENT COMMUNITIES**
Community economic development program, 8-240k to 8-240n
Definitions, 7-545(a)
Eligibility index,
Defined, 7-545(a)
Preparation, 7-545(b)

PUBLIC LAVATORIES
See TOILETS AND LAVATORIES.

PUBLIC LIBRARIES
See LIBRARIES, at Public libraries.

PUBLIC MEETINGS
See PUBLIC RECORDS AND MEETINGS.

PUBLIC MEMBERS
Boards and commissions, required on, when, 4-9a

PUBLIC MEMORIALS
See MEMORIALS.

PUBLIC OFFICE
Disqualification by aiding in rebellion, U.S. Const. Am.XIV:3
Oath required, U.S. Const. VI
Religious test not required, U.S. Const. VI

PUBLIC OFFICERS
Appointed--See STATE OFFICERS, at Appointed.
Attorney General--See ATTORNEY GENERAL.
Code of Ethics--See CODES OF ETHICS, at Public officials.
Comptroller--See COMPTROLLER.
Governor--See GOVERNOR.
Lieutenant governor--See LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR.
Municipalities--See MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES, at Officers.
Public concern, matters of,
  Complaint, special motion to dismiss based on exercise of constitutional rights, 52-196a
Secretary of the state--See SECRETARY OF THE STATE.
State--See STATE OFFICERS.
Strategic litigation against public participation,
  Special motion to dismiss, 52-196a
Treasurer--See TREASURER.
United States--See UNITED STATES, at Officers.

PUBLIC PEACE
Municipal regulations, 7-148(c)(7)

PUBLIC-PRIVATE PARTNERSHIPS
Generally, 4-255 to 4-263
Agreements--See Partnership agreements, this heading.
Analysis of project by agency, 4-256(b)
Approval of projects, 4-256(a)
  Notice, 4-256(e)
Bonds,
  State claims under, material default by contractor, 4-262(d)
Consultants, 4-258(e)
Contractors,
  Competitive procurement process, 4-258
Liability, 4-259(e)
Material default, remedies, 4-262
Unsuccessful proposer, stipend for, 4-258(d)

Definitions, 4-255
Eminent domain powers of agency, acquisition of project due to material default by contractor, 4-262(b)
Funding, 4-260
Local requirements, compliance, 4-261
Municipal property tax, exemption, 4-263
Partnership agreements,
   Execution, 4-255
   Noncompete provisions, 4-259(b)
   Sovereign immunity, applicability, 4-259(d)
   Termination, 4-262(c)
   Terms and conditions, 4-259
   User fees, 4-259(c)
Prequalification process, private entities, 4-257
Prevailing wage rates, applicability, 4-261
Privatization contracts, operation or maintenance of state facilities, compliance, 4-261
Rates established by project labor agreement, applicability, 4-261
Remedies, material default by contractor, 4-262
Revenue as sole factor, 4-256(c)
State assumption of project following material default by contractor, 4-262(e)
State requirements, compliance, 4-261
Submission of project,
   General assembly, to, 4-256(d)
   Governor, to, 4-256(a)

PUBLIC PROPERTY
See STATE PROPERTY AND FUNDS.

PUBLIC RECORDS ADMINISTRATOR
See PUBLIC RECORDS AND MEETINGS, at Public records administrator.
See RECORDS.

PUBLIC RECORDS AND MEETINGS
See also FREEDOM OF INFORMATION.
See also FREEDOM OF INFORMATION COMMISSION.
See also RECORDS.

Absentee voting ballots,
   Executed applications as public records, 9-140(i)
   List of applications received as public record, 9-140(e)
   Returned ballots, list as public record, 9-140c(a)

Access to,
   Building records, 1-210(e)
   Business hours, available during, 1-210(a)
   Civil penalties, 1-206(b)
   Computer-stored records, 1-211
Copies of record, 1-210(a), 1-212
Denial of, 1-206
Exempt records, 1-210
Internal administration records, 1-213(a)
Judicial records, 1-213(b)
Library circulation records, 11-25(b)
Public agency employees' personnel or medical files, 1-214(b), 1-214(c)
Public records, 1-210
State employment records, 5-200(g)
Voice mail messages, no duty to transcribe, 1-213(b)

**Adjournment of meetings**, 1-228

**Agency**, defined, 1-200

**Application for copies of records**, 1-210(a), 1-212

**Arrest record**, 1-215(b)
  Uncorroborated allegations, destruction of records, 1-216

**Audit of records**, 2-90(h)

**Binding of town records**, 7-14

**Bond commission**, of, 3-20(j)

**Budget**, records re, availability of, 3-20(j)

**Certified copy**,
  Defined, 1-14
  Evidence, admission into, 1-14
  Fees for, 1-212
  Secretary of the state, distributed by, 3-77

**Claims, against the state**, 4-153

**Commercial vehicles**, reciprocal agreements apportioning registration of, 14-34a

**Computer-stored records**, 1-211
  Copies of, 1-212

**Criminal justice division**, deemed not to be public agency, when, 1-201

**Definitions**, 1-200

**Denial of access**, 1-206
  Appeal from, 1-206

**Destruction of documents**,
  Municipalities, by, 7-109
  Penalty for, 1-240(a)

**Disposition of original documents**, 1-18

**DNA databank oversight panel**, 54-102m

**Documents**, recording or copying of, 1-7

**Educational society**, documents deposited with, 7-109

**Elderly persons**, report of abuse, not included under, 17b-452(c)

**Electronic imaging**, 1-7
  Authority for, 1-7, 1-16
  Certified copies, 1-14
  Considered as original, 1-17
  Photographs and images of persons,
Disclosure, 1-17a
   Recorded, construed as including, 1-8

Employment contract as public record, 1-214
Employment termination, suspension or separation agreements, disclosures, 1-214a

Evidence, admissibility of copy, 1-14, 3-98
Examination of records, by policy and management office, 4-67
Executive reorganization, transfer of records, 4-38d(f)

Executive sessions--See Governmental agencies, meetings of, this heading.
Fees for copies, 1-212
   Waiver of, 1-212

Freedom of information--See FREEDOM OF INFORMATION; FREEDOM OF INFORMATION COMMISSION.

Full faith and credit, records of other states, U.S. Const. IV:1

General Assembly proceedings, 2-23

Governmental agencies, meetings of,
   Adjournment, 1-228
   Agency's web site,
      Notice to public, posting, 1-225(d)
      Open to public, 1-225(a)
      Schedule, posting, 1-225(b)
      Time limits for posting, 1-225(a), 1-225(d)
   Conduct of public at, 1-232
   Electronic records,
      Time limits for posting, 1-225(a), 1-225(d)
   Executive sessions,
      Attendance at, 1-231(a)
      Attorney-client privilege, 1-231(b)
      Closed to public, when, 1-225(a)
      Defined, 1-200
      Vote to hold, 1-225(f)
   Hearings, continuance, 1-229
   News media, attendance of, 1-232
   Notice,
      Adjournment, 1-228
      Continued hearings, 1-229
      Mailing of, 1-227
      Public, to, 1-225(d)
         Posting on agency's web site, 1-225(d)
   Open to public, 1-225
      Posting on agency's web site, 1-225
   Place of meeting, 1-230
   Record of proceedings,
      Duty to make, keep and maintain, 1-225
   Recording of, regulations, 1-226
   Schedule of,
Filing, 1-225(b)
Posting on agency's web site, 1-225(b)
Special meetings, notice of, 1-225
Votes, recording of, 1-225

**Governmental function, defined, 1-200**

**Historic documents preservation**—See HISTORIC PRESERVATION, at Documents.

**Historical society, documents deposited with, 7-109**

**Information and telecommunications systems**—See INFORMATION AND TELECOMMUNICATIONS SYSTEMS, at Contracts.

**Ink, standard for public records, 1-10**

**Intellectually disabled persons, reports of suspected abuse and evaluation, 46a-11c(e)**

**Judicial selection commission, confidentiality of investigations, deliberations, files and records, 51-44a(j)**

**Loose-leaf binders, for public records, 1-11**

**Medical records of state employees, consent to examine, 4-67**

**Meeting, defined, 1-200**
Personnel search committee meeting excluded, 1-200(2)

**Mental illness and psychiatric disabilities, abuse, reports, 17a-488(f)**
Investigations, 17a-488a(c)

**Municipal housing project applications, 8-45, 8-72, 8-116a**

**News media, attendance of, 1-232**

**Notice of meeting, 1-225**
Failure to give, 1-206(c)
Mailing of, 1-227

**Notice of records,**
Disclosure of public employees' personnel or medical files, 1-214(b)
Appeal to freedom of information commission, 1-206(b)

**Original documents,**
Disposition of, 1-18
Reproductions serving purpose of, 1-17

**Paper standards, 1-9**
General statutes, printing, 2-60
Legislative documents, 2-23a
Photocopies, 1-9a

**Pending claim or litigation, defined, 1-200**

**Permanent records, standard paper for, 1-9**

**Personnel search committee,**
Definition, 1-200(7)
Disclosure of records, when, 1-213(b)

**Photographic reproductions,**
Admissibility in evidence, 3-98
Authority for, 1-7, 1-16
Recorded, construed as including, 1-8
Standards for, 1-8
Policy and management office, examination of records by, 4-67
Public agencies—See also Governmental agencies, meetings of, this heading.
  Defined, 1-200
  Employees' personnel or medical files, disclosure, 1-214(b), 1-214(c)
  Notice of appeal to freedom of information commission, 1-206(b)
Public records administrator,
  Appointment of, 11-8(b)
  Approval of recording, 1-8
  Books, files or systems for records, approval of, 7-24
  Disposition of originals, duties, 1-18
  Documents, destruction of, approval of, when, 7-109
  Fire-resistive vaults,
    Failure to provide, report of, 7-27
    Regulations re, 7-27
  Ink, duty to furnish, 1-10
  Land records,
    Certificate of examination of, by, 7-14
    Maps, material for, approved by, 7-31
  Municipal records,
    Books and records, repair of, 7-24
    Destruction of original, when, 7-27a
    Fire-resistive vaults for, duties re, 7-27
    Recording system, 7-24(b)
  Paper, duty to furnish, 1-9
  Probate record books, repair of, 7-24
  Recording duties, 1-7
  Recording system, 7-24(b)
  Reproduction duties, 1-13
Public records or files, defined, 1-200
Public school information system, student records, 10-10a(b)
Real estate acquisitions, records kept by administrative services commissioner, 4b-2(c)
Recorded, defined, 1-8
Records management program,
  Centralized microcopying services, 11-8a
  Development, 11-8(a)
  Public records administrator, appointment of, 11-8(b)
  Recovery of public records by state librarian, 11-8c
  Regulations, adoption of,
    State library board, by, 11-8b
    Transfer or disposal of public records, re, 11-8a(e)
  Retention and destruction of records, 11-8a(b)
  Transfer or disposal of public records, 11-8b
Repair of town records, 7-14
Reproductions,
  Considered as original, 1-17
Making of, 1-13
Secretary of the state, custody of public records and documents, Ct. Const. IV:23
Selectmen, boards of, record of meeting, 7-12b
Smoking, 1-21b
   Prohibitions, 19a-342
State employee records, 5-200(c), 5-200(f), 5-200(g)
State police accident records, 29-10c
State system of higher education,
   Performance and evaluation records of faculty and professional staff members not public records, 10a-154a
Teacher performance and evaluation records, not public, 10-151c
Town clerk, payments to legislative body as public record, 7-34b
Town meetings--See TOWN AND COMMUNITY MEETINGS.
   Town records, 7-23
   Transcripts, fees for, 1-212
   Typewritten and printed records, legal force of, 1-12
   Vexatious requester, relief from, 1-206(b)
   Volunteer firemen, applicability, 7-314(b)
PUBLIC RECREATIONAL FACILITIES AUTHORITIES
   See MUNICIPALITIES, at Recreational facilities.
PUBLIC RELATIONS SERVICES
   Sales and use tax, 12-407(a)(37)
PUBLIC ROADS
   See HIGHWAYS.
PUBLIC SAFETY DATA NETWORK
   Criminal justice agencies connecting to, memoranda of understanding concerning use, 29-1j(d)
   Funding, 29-1j(e)
   Implementation, 28-24(c)
      E 911 commission, advising, 28-29a(a)
      Emergency services and public protection commissioner, by, 29-1j(a)
      State and federal requirements, compliance, 29-1j(c)
   Maintenance, 28-24(c)
      E 911 commission, advising, 28-29a(a)
   Public safety agencies connecting to, memoranda of understanding concerning use, 29-1j(d)
   Technical and operational standards, 29-1j(b)
PUBLIC SAFETY DEPARTMENT
   Commissioner,
      Consumer protection commissioner, substitution of terminology, 21a-1a
      Consumer protection department as successor agency, certain functions, 21a-1(b)
      Substitution of terminology, 21a-1a
   Emergency services and public protection department as successor agency, 29-1r(c)
Fire, emergency and building services division,
Construction services department,
Successor department to, 4b-1b(b)

Orders and regulations, continuation, 29-1r(d)

PUBLIC SCHOOL BUILDING PROJECTS
See SCHOOLS, at Building projects.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS
See SCHOOLS.

PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANIES
See also PUBLIC UTILITIES CONTROL AUTHORITY.

Accidents,
Investigation of, by, 16-17
Notification of, 16-16
Records of, maintained by, 16-17
   Public inspection, open to, 16-17
Reports, 16-16

Accounts, identification required to open, 16-49e
   Social Security number, verification, 16-49f(a)

Advertising,
Operating expense, not deemed, 16-19d
Payment of costs by shareholders or customers, conspicuous indication in, 16-19d(f)

Airports, construction near, 15-74a to 15-74c

Alternative dispute resolution, rates and services, 16-20(b)

Annual audit report, 16-32

Appeals, 16-35, 16-231

Assessments for expenses of public utilities regulatory authority,
   Definitions, 16-49

Assets and franchises, guidelines for transfer of, 16-19e

Attachment of fixtures, 52-287

Audits,
   Annual audit report, required, when, 16-32
   Conducted by, 16-8(b)
   Expenses, 16-8(b)
   Holding companies, 16-8c(b)
   Results, filing of, 16-8(b)

Boilers--See also BOILERS AND WATER HEATERS.
   Exemption from regulations, 29-231

Bonds,
   Requirement, 16-230
   Telephone companies, 16-251
      Mortgages, secured by, 16-252

Building code, applicability, 29-282

Burden of proof, at hearings, 16-22

Buses--See MOTOR BUSES.
Business corporations, formation for certain utility purposes prohibited, 33-645(b)

Call before you dig services, sales tax exemption, 12-412(106)

Capital stock, increase or reduction of, procedure, 16-45

Certificate of dissolution, procedure for obtaining, 16-46

Certified telecommunications providers--See TELECOMMUNICATIONS, at Certified telecommunications providers.

Cessation of service--See Termination of service for nonpayment, this heading.

Charter,
  Change of rates fixed by, procedure, 16-21
  Individuals, within territorial limits of charter, rates and service affecting, 16-20(b)

Civil penalties, imposed on, 16-41

Civil preparedness and emergency services, duties and functions, 28-5(b)

Classification of service, 16-24

Community antenna television systems--See COMMUNITY ANTENNA TELEVISION SYSTEMS.

Condemnation of land owned by, 16-43(a)

Conservation and load management programs,
  Implementation, 16a-49
  Incentives, 16-19kk
  Rate amendments, 16-19oo
  State agencies to use, 16a-37u(g)

Conservation use, taking of property restricted to, 7-131j

Consolidation of, notice, penalties, 16-44

Consumer counsel office--See ENERGY AND ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION DEPARTMENT, at Consumer counsel office.

Control, defined, 16-47(a)

Cooperatives--See ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE ACT; MUNICIPAL ELECTRIC ENERGY COOPERATIVES.

Council on water company lands--See Water companies, this heading.

Creditors, rights on dissolution, 16-46

Customers,
  Delinquent payments, termination of service--See Termination of service for nonpayment, this heading.
  Security deposits--See Security deposits, this heading.

Damages, appraisal of, 16-236
  Costs, 16-236

Dams, companies maintaining, right to sell electricity, 16-246

Debris removal, vegetation management, 16-234(h)

Deficiency assessments, penalties, 12-268g

Definitions, 16-1

Demolition--See PUBLIC UTILITIES REGULATORY AUTHORITY, at Explosives.

Denial of service,
  Nonpayment, for, hardship cases, 16-262c

Directors and officers, listing of salaries, 16-44a

Disclosure of wrongdoing by employees--See Whistle blowing, this heading.
Discontinuance of, notice, penalties, 16-44
Dissolution or termination of, 16-46
  Certificate of dissolution, filed with, 16-46
  Procedure for, 16-46
Easements, 47-42
  Prescriptive rights, not acquired by public service companies, 16-237
  Transportation department, 13a-126e
Economic and community development commissioner, rate proceedings, party to, 16-19e(d)
Elderly renter, bills refunded to, 12-170d
Electric companies--See ELECTRIC POWER.
Electric vehicles, charging stations not considered to be, 16-1(c)
Electronic mail accounts, vegetation management objections, inquiries, or complaints, 16-234(g)
Emergencies,
  Expedited road clearing procedures, 16-32j
Emergency operations center, staffing, 16-32e(c)
Emergency plans,
  Definition of emergency, 16-32e(a)
  Hearings, 16-32e(b)
  Required, 16-32e(b)
  Revisions, 16-32e(b)
Eminent domain,
  Land owned by, 16-43
  Residential property acquired by, 16-50z
Employees,
  Consumer counsel, employment restrictions, 16-2a(d)
  Dangerous conditions, complaints as to, 16-12
    Procedure for, 16-13
  Public utilities regulatory authority commissioners, employment restrictions, 16-2(k)
  Safety of, 16-11
  Solicitation of insurance applications from, 16-50f
    Payroll deductions for, 16-50f
  Whistle blowing, 16-8a
    Attorney fees, award to plaintiff, 16-8d(b)
    Recovery of costs of action concerning, 16-8d
Energy adjustment clauses, monitoring, 16-19b
Energy and environmental protection commissioner,
  Rate proceedings, party to, 16-19e(d)
  Unimproved real property, action by, to acquire, 16-50d
Environmental Standards Act, Public Utility--See PUBLIC UTILITY ENVIRONMENTAL STANDARDS ACT.
Equipment, safety of, 16-11 to 16-15
Excavations, near underground facilities, 16-345 to 16-356
Existing facilities, municipalities, condemnation or restricting operation of, limitations, 16a-7b
Expenses of public utilities regulatory authority paid by, 16-49
Explosives, discharge near public utility underground facilities--See PUBLIC UTILITIES REGULATORY AUTHORITY, at Explosives.
False statements, crimes and offenses, 16-33
Family violence, protection orders, 46b-15(d), 46b-15(e)
Financial records, investigation of, 16-19a(a)
Flood control projects, reimbursement of for relocation of facilities, 25-83a
Formation of, notice, penalties, 16-44
Fossil fuel adjustment clauses, investigation of--See PUBLIC UTILITIES REGULATORY AUTHORITY, at Fossil fuel adjustment clauses.
Franchises,
  Burden of proof, at hearings, 16-22
  Reassignment of,
    General Assembly, not in session, assignment by public utilities regulatory authority, 16-10a(c)
    Hearings, 16-10a(c)
  Revocation of,
    Hearings on, 16-10a(a)
    Notice of, 16-10a(a)
    Petition for, requirements, 16-10a(a)
    Required, when, 16-10a(a)
    Unable or unwilling to provide service at reasonable cost, 16-10a(b)
  Transfers of, guidelines, 16-19e
Gas companies--See GAS COMPANIES.
Hearings,
  Burden of proof, 16-22
  Locality affected, hearings held in, 16-26
  Location of, 16-25
  Notice of, 16-25
  Rates and services, 16-20(b)
Highways,
  Construction, notice, 13a-126d
  Crossings, regulations re, 13b-275 to 13b-278
  Cuts and permanent patches in,
    Inspection and certification, 16-231a
  Emergencies, expedited clearing procedures, 16-32j
  Excavation in, 16-229
  Repairs, 16-231a
  Right-of-way, longitudinal use of, 13a-126c
  State, removal or relocation of facilities along, 13a-98f, 13a-126a, 13a-126b
Holding companies,
  Annual report, 16-47(f)
  Approval by public utilities regulatory authority, 16-47(b) to 16-47(d)
    Public hearings, 16-47(d)
Telephone companies, 16-47(i)
Time requirements, 16-47(d)
Audits, 16-8c(b)
Communications with owners of securities, restrictions on, 16-47(e)
Definitions, 16-8c(e), 16-47(a)
Injunctions, 16-47(h)
Proprietary commercial and financial information,
  Confidentiality, 16-8c(c)
Statutory authority, 16-8c(f)
Voidable actions, 16-47(g)
Witnesses, examination of, 16-8c
Identification required upon opening account, 16-49e
  Social Security number, verification, 16-49f(a)
Incorporation and franchise of,
  Reports by public utilities regulatory authority, 2-20a
  Reports to General Assembly, 2-20a
Insurance, solicitation of, from employees, 16-50f
  Payroll deductions for, 16-50f(b)
Integrated resources plan, 16a-3a
  Implementation of plan, 16a-3b
  Requirements, 16a-3e
Interim rate increases, 16-19(d)
Jobs creation tax credit program, 12-217ii
Judgment liens on property, 52-380b
Labor contracts, provisions not to affect, 16-42
Labor disputes, work stoppage,
  Determination of disruption, refunds or adjustments to ratepayers, 16-8b
Land, notification of intent to dispose of, procedure, 16-50c
Landlord, liability for certain utility services, 16-262e(c)
Licensing for certain telecommunications companies' employees, exemption, 20-340b
Load management programs--See Conservation and load management programs, this heading.
Management audit teams, 16-8(b)
Management service contracts, voidable, when, 16-43
Manufacturing program for energy technology, promotion, 16-19hh
Maps, local filing of, 16-50a
Mergers or sales, 16-43
Meters,
  Inspection of, 16-259
  Owner, agent, lessor or manager, responsibility to provide access, 16-262e(g)
  Water meters, required, when, 16-260
Minors, no liability for unpaid bill, fraudulently obtained Social Security number, 16-49f(b)
Mortgages,
  Property, mortgage on, 49-5
Telephone companies, bonds of, secured by, 16-252

**Motor buses**—See MOTOR BUSES.

**Motor carriers of property for hire**—See MOTOR CARRIERS OF PROPERTY FOR HIRE.

**Motor vehicles in livery service**—See MOTOR VEHICLES IN LIVERY SERVICE.

**Municipal electric energy cooperative**—See MUNICIPAL ELECTRIC ENERGY COOPERATIVES.

**Municipal planning commission,**

Plan of conservation and development, 8-23(e)

**Municipal rate increases, deferral of, when,** 16-19(e)

**Municipal resources recovery facilities, purchase of electricity generated by,** 16-243e

**Municipal utilities,**

Audit of, 7-392(b)

Corporations, establishment, 7-148ee

**Municipalities,**

Action by, to acquire unimproved real property, 16-50d

Customers, delinquent payments,

Credit rating agency, report to, 16-262d(g)

Electric aggregators, certificates of registration, 16-245(l)

Electric generation services, sale, license, 16-245(b)

Local authorities, areas of control, 16-235

Appeals, 16-235

Mergers, of electric and gas companies, recording of agreement with, 16-257

Public utility poles and underground communications duct system,

Gain, use by municipality, fire district, or transportation department, 16-233

Reports and returns from, required, when, 16-29

Termination of service by—See Termination of service for nonpayment, this heading.

Tree wardens, duties of, 16-234

Wires, removal or discontinuance of, when, procedure, 16-238

Notice, 16-238

**Name, change of, procedure,** 16-44

**Natural gas pipelines**—See NATURAL GAS PIPELINES.

**Nonpayment, termination of service for**—See Termination of service, this heading, at Nonpayment, for.

**Office of consumer counsel**—See ENERGY AND ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION DEPARTMENT, at Consumer counsel office.

**Officers and directories, listing of salaries,** 16-44a

**Open space land, taking by,** 7-131j

**Orders, compliance with,** 16-15

Penalties, 16-15

**Owners, adjoining, consent required for construction,** 16-234(f)

**Payment of tax,** 12-268g

**Payroll deductions,** 16-50f

Penalties,
Failure to report revenues, assessments for expenses of public utilities regulatory authority, 16-49(h)
Violations, 16-41

**Plans and specifications, vegetation management**, 16-234(i)

**Plants and equipment,**
- Dangerous conditions, complaints as to, 16-12
  - Procedure, 16-13
- Expansion of, guidelines, 16-19e
- Safety of, 16-11

**Policy, declaration of, towards unimproved real property**, 16-50b

**Power companies**—See ELECTRIC POWER.

**Power facility evaluation council**—See PUBLIC UTILITY ENVIRONMENTAL STANDARDS ACT, at Connecticut siting council.

**Powers, generally**, 16-255

**Prescriptive rights, not acquired by**, 16-237

**Procurement practices, statement of required, when**, 16-32a

**Property, acquisition of, local filing of maps**, 16-50a
- Policy, towards, declaration of, 16-50b

**Public service facility, definition**, 8-133a

**Public service operations, cessation of**, 16-46

**Public utilities regulatory authority**—See PUBLIC UTILITIES REGULATORY AUTHORITY.

**Public Utility Environmental Standards Act**—See PUBLIC UTILITY ENVIRONMENTAL STANDARDS ACT.

**Purchased gas adjustment clauses, monitoring**, 16-19b

**Railroads**—See RAILROADS.

**Rate schedules, amendment of, procedure for**, 16-19(a)
- Effective date, 16-19(b)

**Rates,**
- Advertising, not deemed as operating expense, 16-19d
- Alternative dispute resolution, 16-20(b)

**Amendment of,**
- Authority to, 16-19(a)
- Effective date, 16-19(b)
- Hearings, 16-19(a)
  - Notification of, by, 16-19(a)
  - Investigations, by, 16-19(a)
  - Notice to customers, 16-19(a), 16-19(f)
- Refunds, when, 16-19(c)

**Charter or contract, change of rates fixed by**, 16-21

**Cogeneration technology and renewable energy resources,**
- Generating capacity available from, considering in setting rates, 16-243a(b)
- Lower than rates under other methods, 16-243a(a)

**Community antenna television systems,**
- Changes, notice, 16-331v(a)
- Regulation, 16-333o
Conservation and load management program incentives, 16-19kk, 16-19oo
Definitions, 16-19f
Electric transmission costs, recovery, 16-19b(d)
Energy adjustment clauses,
   Monitoring, 16-19b
   Procedure for, 16-19b
Extension of electric lines, for, 16-261
Hearings, 16-20(b)
   Burden of proof, 16-22
   Telecommunications,
   Provisions inapplicable to, 16-22
Individuals, rates affecting, procedure for, 16-20(b)
   Failure to provide service, penalties, 16-20(b)
Interim rate decreases,
   Hearing on need for, 16-19(g)
Interim rate increases, 16-19(d)
   Notification of customers, 16-19(f)
   Refunds, when, 16-19(d)
Investigation of, general, 16-19(a)
Municipal rate increases, deferral of, 16-19(e)
Proceedings, parties to, 16-19(e(d)
Purchased gas adjustment clauses, monitoring, 16-19b
Regulations, 16-6b
Reopening of rate proceedings, notification of customers, 16-19(f)
Security needs following September 11 attack, inclusion of costs, 16-19(g)
Tax expense increase, deferral, 16-19xx
Video service providers,
   Changes, notice, 16-331k(a)
   Regulations, 16-331f(b)
Water companies,
   Sale of land, accounting method for allocation of economic benefits, 16-43(e)
   Satellite management services, 16-262r(c) to 16-262r(e)

Real property,
   Residential property acquired by eminent domain, 16-50z
   Unimproved, disposal of, 16-50c
Receiver of rents, petition for, 16-262f
   Termination of, 16-262f
Receivers, rights and duties of, 16-40
Recreational use, taking of property restricted to, 7-131j
Redevelopment projects, 8-133a, 8-137
Refusal to reinstate service,
   Nonpayment, for,
   Hardship cases, 16-262c
Regional water authorities,
   Electric aggregators, certificates of registration, 16-245(l)
   Electric generation services, sale, license, 16-245(b)
Regulations, 16-11
    Presumed reasonable, 16-23

Reports and returns from,
    Annual audit report, requirements, 16-32
    Contents, 16-27(a)
    Corrections, 16-28
    Extension of time, 16-27(a)
    False statements, crimes and offenses, 16-33
    Forms, furnishing, 16-27(a)
    Municipalities,
        Corrections of, 16-29
        Forms for, provided by, 16-29
        Extension of time, 16-29
    Procurement policies and practices, statements of, 16-32a
    Required, when, 16-27(a)
    Securities and exchange commission Form 8-K, 16-27(d)
    Signatures, required, 16-27(c)

Residential service,
    Liability of owner, agent, lessor or manager, 16-262e(c)
    Termination of--See Termination of service for nonpayment, this heading.

Revenue services commissioner,
    Deficiency assessments, penalties, 12-268g

Right of entry, to premises, buildings, cars, 16-7
    Obstruction, penalty for, 16-7

Sale of, approval, 16-43

Sales tax exemption,
    Call before you dig services, 12-412(106)

Satellite management,
    Rates, exclusion of revenue, 16-262r(c)

Securities,
    Exemption from certain registration and filing requirements, 36b-21(a)
    Issuance and approval of, by, 16-43
    Validity of, 16-43a

Security deposits,
    Deposit index, 16-262j(c)
    Interest on deposits, 16-262j(c)
    Refusal to grant service based on inability to pay, prohibited, 16-262j(a)
    Regulations, adoption of, 16-262j(a)
    Telephone service,
        Candidate or committee, payment by credit card, 16-262j(b)

Security needs following September 11 attack, costs, 16-19e(a), 16-19(g)

Selectmen, areas of control, 16-235
    Appeals, 16-235

Service, termination of--See Termination of service, this heading.

Social Security numbers,
    Minor, not liable for unpaid bill, fraudulently obtained number, 16-49f(b)
Verification, new accounts, 16-49f(a)

Special police, 29-19(a)

State agencies, policy coordination among, 16-19e(c)

State building code--See also STATE BUILDING CODE.
   Applicability to, 29-415

State demolition code--See also STATE DEMOLITION CODE.
   Exception to, 29-231

Stock, capital, increase or reduction of, procedure, 16-45

Subsidiaries,
   Proprietary commercial and financial information,
      Confidentiality, 16-8c(c)
      Relationship to, 16-8c(d)
      Statutory authority, 16-8c(f)
      Witnesses, examination of, 16-8c(a)

Sums owed to customers,
   Property deemed abandoned, 3-60c

Superior court,
   Appeals to, 16-35
   Damages, appraisal of, 16-236
   Costs, 16-236

Taking of property, restricted to conservation or recreational use, 7-131j

Tax expense increase, deferral, rates, 16-19xx

Taxation--See PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANIES TAX.

Taxicabs--See TAXICABS.

Telecommunications--See TELECOMMUNICATIONS.

Telephone companies--See TELEPHONE COMPANIES.

Television--See COMMUNITY ANTENNA TELEVISION SYSTEMS.

Termination of company, 16-46

Termination of service, 16-262x
   Accounts in good standing, 16-262i(c)
   Identification, 16-262x(a)
   Nonpayment, for,
      Amortization agreements, 16-262c
      Reports re, 16-262c(c)
   Appeals,
      Complaints or investigations, during, 16-262d(e)
      Pendency of, 16-262d(c)
   Complaints, pending, 16-262d
   Energy assistance, reports re customers receiving, 16-262c(c)
   Form, of notice, 16-262e(e)
   Hardship cases, 16-262c
      Reports re, 16-262c(c)
   Hearings, pending, 16-262d(c)
   Holidays or day before holiday, prohibited on, 16-262c
   Illness, effect on, 16-262d(b)
   Investigation, pending, 16-262d
Landlord, request by, 19a-109
Legal separation, 16-262i(b)
Life threatening situation, prohibited, 16-262c
Marriage, dissolution or annulment of, 16-262i(b)
Nonexclusivity of remedy, 16-262h
Notice required, 16-262c(b), 16-262d(a), 16-262d(f), 16-262e(a), 16-262e(e)
   Form of, 16-262c(b), 16-262e(e)
Occupants, not billed for service, opportunity to pay, 16-262e
Penalties, for violations, 16-262g
Privacy of individual customer utility usage and billing information, 16-262c(e)
Prohibited, when, 16-262c
Public utilities regulatory authority,
   Appeals to, by, 16-262d(e)
   Regulations by,
      Pending complaints, investigations, hearings, 16-262d(c), 16-262d(d)
      Promulgation of, 16-262i(a)
      Resident, illness of, 16-262d(b)
Receiver of rents, petition for, 16-262f
   Appointment of, 16-262f
   Contempt, when, 16-262f
   Hearings, 16-262f
   Receivership, termination of, when, 16-262f
   Remedy, nonexclusivity of, 16-262f, 16-262h
   Water companies, 16-262t
Rent, deduction from, when, 16-262e
Residents, illness of, effect, 16-262d(b)
Service, future, assumption of liability for, by, 16-262e
Violations, penalties for, 16-262g

Theft of services, 53a-119(15)
   Profit or economic gain, class D felony, 53a-127c

Towns,
   Clerk, notices to, 16-50e
   Public utility poles and underground communications duct system,
      Gain, use, 16-233
Traffic violations, work zones, increased fine, 14-212a
Transmission facilities, acquisition of real property for, 16-50z
Transmission lines, jurisdiction over, 16-243
Tree warden, duties of, 16-234
Trees, cutting or trimming of, procedure, 16-234
Trustees and receivers, rights and duties of, 16-40
Underground communications duct system,
   Gain, use by municipality, fire district, or transportation department, 16-233
Underground facilities, explosions near--See PUBLIC UTILITIES REGULATORY AUTHORITY, at Explosives.
Unfair trade practices, 16a-17 to 16a-23
Unimproved real property, owned by public service companies, declaration of policy toward, 16-50b
  Energy and environmental protection commissioner, action by, to acquire, 16-50d
  Municipality, action by, to acquire, 16-50d
  Notification of intent to dispose of, 16-50c

Utility bills, government exemption from late payment charges, when, 4a-74

Utility service, termination of--See Termination of service for nonpayment, this heading.

Vegetation management, 16-234

Violations, penalties for, 16-41

Water companies--See WATER COMPANIES.

Whistle blowing, 16-8a
  Attorney fee awards, 16-8a(d)
  Attorney fees, award to plaintiff, 16-8d, 16-8d(b)
  Back pay orders, 16-8a(d)
  Civil penalties, imposition of, 16-8a(d)
  Disciplinary action, false disclosure, 16-8a(a)
  False disclosure, disciplinary action, 16-8a(a)
  Investigations, 16-8a(b)
  Findings, 16-8a(c)(1)
  Proceedings, 16-8a(d)
  Notification of employer, 16-8a(c)(2)
  Orders, 16-8a(c)(4), 16-8a(d)
  Penalties, authority to impose, 16-8a(d)
  Preliminary findings on pending written complaints, 16-8a(c)(1)
  Provisions discouraging whistleblowing, void, 16-8a(e)
  Rebuttable presumption of retaliation, 16-8a(c)(3)
  Recovery of costs, 16-8d
  Regulations, adoption, 16-8a(f)
  Reports, transmission of, 16-8a(b)
  Response or rebuttal by employer, 16-8a(c)(2)
  Retaliatory action, prohibited, 16-8a(a)

Wires, regulations re, 16-18, 16-238
  Location of, change in, when, 16-18
  Notice, 16-238

Witnesses, examination of, 16-8
  Holding companies and subsidiaries, 16-8c

Work stoppage, labor disputes,
  Determination of disruption, refunds or adjustments to ratepayers, 16-8b

Work zones, traffic violations, increased fine, 14-212a

Wrongdoing by public service companies, disclosure by employees--See Whistle blowing, this heading.

PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANIES TAX
  Appeals from revenue services commissioner, 12-268l
  Apportionments, alternate method of, 12-268a
Business equitably attributable to Connecticut, alternative methods of determining, 12-268a

Credit,
   Jobs creation tax credit program, 12-217ii

Delinquent taxes, 12-268h

Electric cooperatives, subject to, 33-240a

Electric generation tax, 12-268s

Fiduciary, return of, 12-268b

Forms, commissioner to furnish, 12-268m

Gross earnings, tax on, 12-264
   Deductions from gross earnings, 12-265

Hearing, by commissioner, 12-268i
   Testimony under oath, authority to take, 12-268f(b)

Interest, refunds, 12-268c(b)

Jobs creation tax credit program, 12-217ii

Limitation of actions, 12-268e

Payment of tax, 12-268g
   Delinquent taxes, 12-268h
   Failure to make, penalties, 12-268d
      Wilful failure, 12-268e(a)
   Funds, receipt and disposition of, 12-268h
   Tax to be in lieu of certain other taxes, 12-268j

Penalties,
   Failure to pay tax, 12-268d
      Electric generation tax, 12-268s
      Waiver of, 12-268d
      Wilful failure, 12-268e(a)

Rate, 12-265
   Electric generation tax, 12-268s
   Steam, sale, furnishment or distribution of, 12-265(d)

Refunds, 12-268c(a)
   Interest, 12-268c(b)

Regulations, authority to make, 12-268m

Returns, 12-264
   Electric generation tax, 12-268s
   Examination of, 12-268g
   Failure to make, wilful, penalty, 12-268e(a)
   Fiduciary, duty to make, 12-268b
   Fraudulent, penalty for, 12-268e(b)
   Verification by examination of books and records, authority of commissioner, 12-268f(a)

Revenue services commissioner,
   Appeals from, 12-268l
   Examination of books and records to verify return, 12-268f(a)
   Forms, 12-268m
   Funds, receipt and disposition of, 12-268h
Hearings, 12-268i
  Subpoenas, authority to issue, 12-268f(b)
  Testimony under oath, authority to take, 12-268f(b)
Regulations, 12-268m
Returns, examination of, 12-268g
Subpoenas, authority to issue, 12-268f(b)
Testimony under oath, authority to take, 12-268f(b)
State treasurer,
  Funds, depositing of, with, 12-268h
Steam, sale, furnishment or distribution of, 12-265(d)
Subpoenas, authority to issue, 12-268f(b)
Superior court,
  Appeal to, 12-268l
  Delinquent taxes, foreclosure of lien, 12-268h
Tax, to be in lieu of certain other taxes, 12-268j
Utility companies, record of revenues received, 3-114f
PUBLIC SERVICE GAS TECHNICIANS
  Certificate of registration, 20-540(b)
  Limitations, 20-540
  Renewal, active duty military personnel, 4-61cc
  Requirements, 20-540
  Revocation, 20-540(i)
  Suspension, 20-540(i)
  Trainee's certificate, 20-540(f)
  Training and experience programs, 20-540(c)
Civil penalties, 20-540(j)
Consumer protection, 20-540
Costs of gas service work, recovering, 20-541
Definitions, 20-540(a)
  Public utilities regulatory authority, 20-541
  Trainee's certificate, 20-540(f)
PUBLIC SERVICE MOTOR VEHICLES
  See MOTOR BUSES.
  See MOTOR VEHICLES.
PUBLIC SHADE TREES
  See also TREES.
  Municipal supervision of, 7-131(d)
  Poisons or noxious seeds, spraying or spreading near, prohibited, 53-320
  Protection examining boards--See TREES, at Tree protection examining board.
  State highways, planting along, 13a-140
  State tree, designation of, 3-110
  White Oak, designated as state tree, 3-110
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION
  See TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, at Public transportation.
PUBLIC TRUSTS
  Property tax, exemption, 12-81(5)
PUBLIC UTILITIES
See PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANIES.

PUBLIC UTILITIES REGULATORY AUTHORITY
Generally, 16-2
See also MOTOR CARRIERS OF PROPERTY FOR HIRE.
See also PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANIES.

Accidents,
Department, notice to, 16-16
Penalties, for failure to comply, 16-16
Investigations of, by, 16-17
Records of, maintained by, 16-17
Reports of, to, 16-16

Adjudication division, establishment of, 16-2c

Adjustment clauses, 16-19b

Advertising,
Operating expense, not deemed, 16-19d
Payment of costs by shareholders or customers, conspicuous indication in, 16-19d(f)

Alternative dispute resolution mechanisms, 16-19jj

Antenna television systems—See Community antenna television systems, this heading.

Appeals from, 16-35

Appeals to,
Airport zoning regulations, 15-96
Electric distribution companies,
Highway companies, from refusal to grant excavation permit, 16-231
Local authorities, 16-235
Gas companies, from refusal to grant excavation permit, 16-231

Appointment of, 4-6, 4-7, 4-19

Assessments of public service companies, telephone companies, and certified telecommunications providers, for expenses, 16-49

Atomic energy studies, 16a-103(5)

Audits,
Annual audit report, 16-32
Annual report to General Assembly, 16-8(b)
Conducted, when, 16-8(b)
Expenses of, paid by, 16-8(b)
Holding companies, 16-8c(b)
Management audit personnel, 16-8(b)
Procedures for, established by, 16-8(b)
Results, filed with, 16-8(b)
Public inspection, open to, 16-8(b)

Blanks, furnished by, 16-27, 16-29

Bond issues, validity, 16-43a
Bond required, 4-20(a)
Borrowing by companies, subject to commission approval, 16-43(a)
Buses--See MOTOR BUSES.
Capital stock, increase or reduction of, procedure, 16-45
Certificate of dissolution, procedure for, 16-46
Chairperson,
  Connecticut siting council, member of, when, 16-50j(b)
  Duties, 16-2(f)
  Election of, 16-2(b)
  Water planning council, membership, 25-330(a)
Change of corporate name, notice to, 16-44
Charter,
  Individuals, within charter service area, penalty for failing to provide service to, 16-20(b)
  Rates fixed pursuant to, effect, 16-21
Civil penalties--See Penalties, this heading.
Classification of service, 16-24
Code of conduct,
  Electric distribution companies, generators, and suppliers, 16-244h
  Gas companies, affiliates, transactions, 16-47a
Cogeneration technology,
  Electricity transmission and distribution services for electric cooperatives using, 16-243c
  Generating capacity available from, consideration of, 16-243(e)
  Nondiscrimination against users of, 16-19e(a)
  Rates, 16-243a
  Regulations re, 16-6b
Commissioners--See Utility commissioners, this heading.
Community antenna television systems--See also COMMUNITY ANTENNA TELEVISION SYSTEMS.
  Advisory council, intervenor in case before, 16-331(c)
  Certificate of cable franchise authority, 16-331p(a)
    Revocation, 16-331aa
  Certificate of public convenience and necessity,
    Concentration of ownership, consideration of, 16-331(b)
    Consideration in determination re, 16-331(b)
    Hearings, 16-331(a)
    Issued, by, 16-331(a)
    Nonrenewal, grounds, 16-331(i)
    Regulations, 16-331(b), 16-331(d)
    Renewal of, 16-331(d)
    Suitability of applicant, 16-331(b)
    Term, 16-331(d)
  Community access programming, annual report, 16-331a
  Community needs assessment, 16-331(f)
  Complaints to, 16-331u(c)
  Fines and forfeitures, 16-331aa
  Franchises,
Rates, regulations, 16-331q
Leasing, rates filed with, 16-332
Orders of, 16-333
Programming changes, notice, 16-331v(a), 16-333f
Public, educational and governmental programming and education technology
investment account, allocations, 16-331cc(d)
Rates,
  Changes, notice, 16-331v(a)
Regulations, 16-333, 16-333(g), 16-333i(d)
  Rates, 16-333o
Report to, 16-27(b)
  Corrections, 16-28
Subscriber disputes, mediation, 16-331u(c)
Subscriber inquiries and complaints, 16-331r, 16-333(f)
Compacts, authority to enter into, 16-48
  Effective date, 16-48
  General Assembly, terms reported to, by, 16-48
Competitive bidding, for procurement, 16-32a
Complaints to, 16-331g, 16-331j(c), 16-331r, 16-331u(c)
  Procedure, 16-12 to 16-15
Connecticut electric energy efficiency partner program, 16-243v
Connecticut siting council, chairperson member of, when, 16-50j(b)
Consolidation, of public service companies, notification, 16-44
Consultants, use, 16-18a
Consumer counsel office--See ENERGY AND ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION
DEPARTMENT.
Control, defined, 16-47(a)
Coordination of health and social services, 4-60p
Council on water company lands--See Water companies, this heading.
Dangerous conditions, in plants or equipment of public service companies,
complaints as to, 16-12
  Procedure, 16-13
Decisions, guidance, 16-2(m)
Delegation of powers, 16-8
Demolition, procedure for, 16-345 to 16-356
Deputies, 4-8
Deregulation of electricity, 16-244 to 16-245y
Directors--See Utility commissioners, this heading.
Discharge of explosives, procedure, 16-345 to 16-356
Discontinuance of public service companies, notification, 16-44
Division of adjudication, establishment of, 16-2c
Duties, 4-8
Economic and community development commissioner, rate proceedings,
party to, 16-19e(d)
Electric aggregators, certificates of registration, 16-245(l)
Electric Cooperative Act,
Exemption from jurisdiction of, 33-241
Prior approval of exercise of certain powers, 33-219(b)

**Electric distribution companies**—See also ELECTRIC POWER, at Electric distribution companies.
- Adjoining proprietors, 16-234(f)
- Advanced metering system, plan and deployment, 16-243w
- Advertising, not deemed an operating expense, 16-19d
- Alternative standard offer or transitional offer of services, 16-244c(b)
- Assets and franchises, transfer of, guidelines, 16-19e
- Charter or contract, rates fixed pursuant to, 16-21
- Classification of service, 16-24
- Code of conduct, 16-244h
- Cogeneration technology and renewable energy resources, considered in review of, 16-243a(e)
- Conservation and load management program—See PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANIES.
- Electrical outages from power surges, reports concerning, 16-19ee
- Emergencies,
  - Penalties, 16-32i
  - Performance review, 16-32i
  - Performance standards, 16-32h
- Emergency assistance,
  - Agreements between companies, 16-246f(b)
  - Definitions, 16-246f(a)
  - Foreign companies' rights, 16-246f(c)
- Energy adjustment clauses, procedure for approval of, 16-19b(a) to 16-19b(i)
- False statements, in reports, crimes and offenses, 16-33
- Fuel cells, plans and specifications, 16-244y
- General investigation of, 16-19e(b)
- Generation assets,
  - Nuclear, 16-244g
    - Approval of sale, 16-244g(c)
- Holding companies, restrictions on, 16-47
- Individuals, necessity of service to, penalties for failure, 16-20(b)
- Lines, extension of, to unserved areas, 16-261
  - Rates, determination of, 16-261
- Low emission generation projects,
  - Power purchase contracts, 16-244t
- Maintenance of poles, wires, conduits along highways and streets, plan submitted, 16-32g
- Meters, inspection of, 16-259
- Monitoring and review, 16-19a(b)
- Municipal plant law not affecting authority over, 7-223
- Outages from power surges, reports concerning, 16-19ee
- Performance-based incentives, 16-19a(b)
  - Proceedings, authority staff as party to, 16-19j(b)
Performance review, emergencies, 16-32i
Performance standards, emergencies, 16-32h
Plan for maintenance of poles, wires, conduits along highways and streets, 16-32g
Plans and specifications, fuel cells, 16-244y
Plans to build peaking generation, 16-243u
Plants and equipment, expansion of, 16-19e
Power surges, electrical outages from, reports concerning, 16-19ee
Private power producers,
   Alleged violations, hearing on petition by power producer, 16-243a(f)
   Avoided costs from purchase from, 16-243a(a)
   Contracts with, approval of, 16-243a(d)
   Defined, 16-243b
   Interconnectivity standards, 16-243a(h)
   Jurisdiction of authority, 16-243b(b)
   Petition alleging violation by company, 16-243a(f)
   Purchase agreement with, secured by mortgage, 49-4c
   Purchases and sales from, 16-243a(b)
   Rates and conditions of service, setting, 16-243a(c)
Procurement practices,
   Statement of, filed with, 16-32a
      Competitive bidding, regulations for, 16-32a
      Uncontested proceeding, as, 16-35(c)
Proposals, fuel cells, 16-244y
Purchase and operation, existing electric generation plants, 16-43d
Purchase of electricity, 16-243e
Rates,
   Amendment, demand-side management, 16-19e(e)
   Design standards, 16-19f
   Established by department, when, 16-243a(c)
   Factors considered during rate proceeding, 16-19gg
   Investigation, 16-19a(a)
      Factors to be considered, 16-19a(a)
   Investigation, factors to be considered, 16-19a(a)
   Periodic review of, 16-19a(a)
   Public hearings on, 16-19a(a)
   Refunds, application, 16-19bb
Regulation, 16-244i(a)
Reports and returns, 16-27
   Emergencies response reports, 16-32h
Resources recovery facility, purchase of electricity from, 16-243e
Service, classification of, 16-24
Standard generation services, 16-244c(a), 16-244c(m)
Standard offer of services,
   Generation services, procurement plan, 16-244m
      Implementation, 16a-3b
Submetering, 16-19ff
   Regulations, adoption of, 16-19ff(b)
   Violations, penalties, 16-41
Termination of service by--See PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANIES, at Termination of service for nonpayment.
Transmission lines, jurisdiction over, 16-243
Waste originating in franchise area, purchase of electricity from, 16-243e
Wires, disconnected, when, 16-238
Zero emission generation projects,
   Long term contracts,
      Preferred procurement plans, 16-244s(c)
         Approval criteria, 16-244s(d)
         Hearings, 16-244s(d)
      Reports, 16-244s(g)
      Solicitation plans, 16-244s
   Submission, 16-244r(a)
Electric energy efficiency partner program, 16-243v
Electric generation services, air pollution control standards, 22a-174j
Electric lines, extension of, to unserved areas, 16-261
Electric suppliers--See also ELECTRIC POWER, at Electric suppliers.
   Complaints against, receiving and acting on, 16-245t
   Employees, ineligible to be commissioners, 16-4
   Information, distribution, 16-244d(a)
   Licenses, 16-245
   Procurement of products or services, uncontested proceeding, as, 16-35(c)
   Rate board web site, consumer price comparisons, 16-244d(b)
Electric transmission costs, recovery, 16-19b(d)
Electricity--See also ELECTRIC POWER.
   Compacts for transmission between states, 16-48
   Escape of, complaints, 16-14
   Out-of-state producers, procurement and sale of, 16-246e(a)
   Procurement of products or services, uncontested proceeding, as, 16-35(c)
Electricity purchase agreements, assignment, 16-243g
Electrolysis,
   Hearings on, procedure, 16-14
   Powers concerning, 16-14
Emergencies,
   Telecommunications, intrastate, restoration, performance standards, 16-247v
Emergency plans to be filed by public service companies and municipal utilities,
   Definition of emergency, 16-32e(a)
   Hearings, 16-32e(b)
   Required, 16-32e(b)
   Revisions, 16-32e(b)
Employees,
   Audits by, 16-8(b)
Energy and environmental protection department, from,
   Conflicts of interest, 16-2(g)
   Employment, outside, restrictions, 16-2(h)
   Information acquired, confidentiality of, 16-2(h), 16-2(i)
   Partnerships, not to enter into, 16-2(j)
Expertise of, 16-2(f)
Rate proceedings, authority staff as party to, 16-19j
Right of entry, 16-7
   Obstruction, penalties for, 16-7
Energy adjustment clauses, 16-19b
   Bills, disclosure of per unit rate in, 16-19b(e), 16-19b(f)
   Effective date of, 16-19b(d), 16-19b(e)
   Hearings on,
      Application for, notice to, 16-19b(d), 16-19b(e)
      Public, open to, 16-19b(d), 16-19b(e)
   Monitored, by, 16-19b
   Overhead and fixed costs, charging or reimbursing customer for, 16-19b(i), 16-19b(j)
   Procedures re, establishing, 16-19b(h), 16-19b(i)
   Suspension of, when, 16-19b(f), 16-19b(g)
Energy and environmental protection commissioner,
   Action by, to acquire land disposed of by public service companies, 16-50d
      Notice of intent, 16-50d(b)
      Filed with, 16-50e
   Proceedings, party to, 16-9b
      Rate proceedings, 16-19e(d)
Energy assistance programs, duties re, 16a-41
Energy conservation management board--See ENERGY CONSERVATION MANAGEMENT BOARD.
Energy conserving installations in residential structures, duties re loans for, 16a-40b(f)
Environmental Standards Act, Public Utility--See PUBLIC UTILITY ENVIRONMENTAL STANDARDS ACT.
Excavations, demolition or discharge of explosives,
   Central clearinghouse for giving and receiving notice,
      Establishment of, 16-348
      Local of underground facilities, registration with, 16-347
   Civil penalties for failure to provide notice, 16-356
   Definitions, 16-345
   Demolition, notice of, 16-349
   Discharge, notice of, 16-349
   Emergencies, procedure for, 16-352
   Evidence of requirements met, obtained from central clearing house, 16-350
   Excavation, notice of, 16-349
   Hearings, noncompliance, 16-356
   Permits, requirements for, 16-356
Provisions, effect on other law, 16-353
Public utilities underground facilities,
  Care, to be exercised near, 16-354
  Compliance with law, 16-346
  Contact with, procedure, 16-355
  Damage to, procedure, 16-355
  Location of,
    Information and assistance in finding, 16-351
    Registration with central clearinghouse, 16-347
  Safety standards, compliance with, 16-354
Executive assistants, exempt from classified service, 5-198(10)
Executive reorganization, reports re, 4-38j
Expenses of, assessment for, 16-49
Explosives,
  Public utilities underground facilities--See Underground facilities, this heading.
Facilities needs, duties re, 4b-23
False entries and returns, crimes and offenses, 16-33
Federal agencies, proceedings before,
  Attorney fees, 16-6a(b)
  Participation in, 16-6a
Fixtures, approval of location of, 16-234(f)
Foreign telephone companies--See TELEPHONE COMPANIES, at Foreign telephone companies.
Formation, of public service companies, notification, 16-44
Fossil fuel adjustment clauses,
  Effective until energy adjustment clause approved, 16-19b(j)
Franchises,
  Granting of, when General Assembly not in session, procedure, 16-10a(c)
    Hearings, 16-10a(c)
  Investigations, conducted by, 16-10a(a)
  New franchise, granting of, 16-10a(c)
  Notice, given to, 16-10a(a)
  Railroad companies, revocation of, when, 16-10a
  Revocation of,
    Hearings, 16-10a(a)
    Petition for, 16-10a(a)
    Unable or unwilling to provide service at reasonable cost, 16-10a(b)
  Street railway companies, revocation of, when, 16-10a(a)
  Transfers of, guidelines, 16-19e
Fuel cell electricity purchase agreements,
  Modification requests, review, 16-244l
Gas companies--See also GAS COMPANIES.
  Advertising, not deemed an operating expense, 16-19d
  Affiliates, transactions, code of conduct, 16-47a
  Assets and franchises, transfer of, guidelines, 16-19e
  Charter or contract, rates fixed pursuant to, 16-21
Classification of service, 16-24
Code of conduct, affiliates, transactions, 16-47a
Conservation and load management program—See PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANIES.
Emergencies,
  Penalties, 16-32i
  Performance review, 16-32i
  Performance standards, 16-32h
False statements, in reports, crimes and offenses, 16-33
Forecasts of supply and demand, biennial report, 16-32f
Individuals, necessity of service to, penalties for failure, 16-20(b)
Meters, 16-259
Monitoring and review, 16-19a(b)
Municipal plant law not affecting authority over, 7-223
Natural gas pipelines—See NATURAL GAS PIPELINES.
Performance-based incentives, 16-19a(b)
Performance review, emergencies, 16-32i
Performance standards, emergencies, 16-32h
Plants and equipment, expansion of, 16-19e
Procurement practices, statement of, filed with, 16-32a
  Competitive bidding, regulations for, 16-32a
Purchased gas adjustment clauses, procedure for approval of, 16-19b
Rates, periodic review of, 16-19a(a)
  Factors considered during rate proceeding, 16-19gg
    Affiliates, 16-47a(c)
  Public hearings on, 16-19a(a)
    Factors to be considered, 16-19a(a)
Reports and returns, 16-27
  Emergencies response reports, 16-32h
  Supply and demand forecasts, 16-32f
Supply and demand forecasts, biennial report, 16-32f
Termination of service by—See PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANIES, at Termination of service.

**Hearing officers, delegation of powers, 16-8**

**Hearings by,**
Charter or contract, rates fixed pursuant to, 16-21
Dangerous conditions, complaints as to, 16-12, 16-13
Electric distribution companies,
  Emergencies, performance standards, failure to comply, 16-32i
  Stranded costs,
    Determinations, 16-245e(d)
    Funding, 16-245f(a)
  Systems benefit charge, 16-245l
Electrolysis, complaints as to, 16-14
Energy adjustment clauses, 16-19b
Energy and environmental protection commissioner as party, 16-9b
Gas companies, emergencies, performance standards, failure to comply, 16-32i
Individuals, failure to provide service to, penalties, 16-20(b)
Locality affected, held in, 16-26
Notice, 16-25
Party status, granting of, 16-9a
Poles and wires, 16-18
Procurement practices, 16-32a
Purchased gas adjustment clauses, 16-19b
Rate schedules, amendment of, 16-19
Time and place of, 16-25

Highways,
Construction, notice, 13a-126d
Relocation of, 13b-285

Holding companies,
Annual report, 16-47(f)
Approval by, 16-47(b), 16-47(c)
Public hearings, 16-47(d)
Telecommunications, 16-47
Telephone companies, 16-47(i)
Time requirements, 16-47(d)
Communications with owners of securities, restrictions on, 16-47(e)
Defined, 16-47(a)
Injunctions against violations, 16-47(h)
Voidable actions, 16-47(g)

Incumbent serving beyond length of term, appointment of, 4-6
Indemnification of, 4-16a
Inspection, of meters, when, 16-259
Insurance applications, solicitation of, from employees of public service companies, 16-50f
Payroll deductions for, 16-50f

Integrated resources plan,
Funding, proceedings, 16a-3a(h)
Implementation of plan, 16a-3b

Investigatory powers, 16-8
Labor contracts, provisions not to affect, 16-42
Land, disposal of, by public service company, 16-50c to 16-50e
Livery service--See also MOTOR VEHICLES IN LIVERY SERVICE.
Transfer of employees connected with, 13b-10a
Maps, local filing of, on acquisition of property, 16-50a

Mediation,
Community antenna television systems, subscriber disputes, 16-331u(c)
Video service providers, subscriber disputes, 16-331j(c)

Members--See Utility commissioners, this heading.
Merger of public service companies, 16-43
Meters, inspection of, 16-259
Mortgages, approval of, 16-43(a)
Motor carrier road tax—See MOTOR CARRIER ROAD TAX.

Municipal electric energy cooperatives,
Exempt from jurisdiction of, 7-233t
Private power producers,
  Contracts with, approval of, 16-243a(d)
  Interconnectivity standards, 16-243a(h)
  Purchases and sales from, 16-243a(b)
  Setting rates for purchases from, 16-243a(c)

Municipalities,
Action by, to acquire property disposed of by public service companies, 16-50d
Reports and returns from,
  Amendments, 16-29
  Annual report, failure to timely file, civil penalty, 16-41(b)
  Corrections, 16-29
  Extension of time, 16-29
  False statements, crimes and offenses, 16-33
  Forms, provided by, 16-29
  Required, when, 16-29

Name, change of, by public service companies, notification, 16-44

Natural gas pipelines—See NATURAL GAS PIPELINES.
Natural gas projects, contracts, approval, 16a-3j(h)
Natural gas sellers, registration, 16-258a
Nuclear safety emergency preparedness account, established by, 28-31(a)
Oaths, administered by, 16-8
Obstructing of, crimes and offenses, 16-33
Orders of,
  Compliance with, 16-15
    Penalties, for noncompliance, 16-15
  Enforcement of, 16-10
  Filed, with, 16-9
  Notice of, given to, 16-9
    Procedure, 16-9
  Penalties, general, for noncompliance, 16-41
  Poles and wires, change in location of, when, 16-18
  Public and employees, safety of, 16-11
  Reversal of, power to, 16-9
  Writing, required to be in, 16-9

Organization of company, notice, 16-44
Panels, appointment of, 16-2(c)
  Decisions of, effect, 16-2(c)
Paratransit service programs, 13b-38k
Penalties,
  Civil,
    Amount of, 16-41(a)
    Annual report, failure to file, 16-41(b)
    Community antenna television systems, 16-331aa
Docketing of, 16-41(f)
Enforcement of, 16-41(f)
Hearings,
  Conduct of, 16-41(e)
  Request for, 16-41(d)
  Imposition of, 16-41(a)
  Notice to alleged violator, 16-41(c)
  Video service providers, 16-331o
  Graduated schedule of penalties, 16-357
  Noncompliance with orders, 16-15, 16-41
  Underground facilities, failure to mark location, 16-356
Performance standards,
  Telecommunications, intrastate, restoration after emergencies, 16-247v
Poles and wires, location of, change in, 16-18
Poor people, study of effect of rates on, 16-19e(b)
Powers, 4-8
Pricing, flexible, implementation of, 16-19hh
Private power producers,
  Avoided costs by purchase from, 16-243a(a)
  Contracts with, approval of, 16-243a(d)
  Defined, 16-243b(a)
  Electric distribution company violation, hearing on petition alleging, 16-243a(f)
  Interconnectivity standards, 16-243a(h)
  Jurisdiction of department, 16-243b(b)
  Project by, deemed industrial project, 16-243d
  Purchases and sales from, 16-243a(b)
  Rates and conditions of service, 16-243a(c)
Private power providers,
  Defined, 16-243b(a)
  Electricity, regulations re purchase and sale of, 16-243f
Proceedings--See Hearings by, this heading.
Procurement manager, 16-2(l)
Procurement plan,
  Approval, 16-244m(d)
  Implementation, 16a-3b
Procurement practices,
  Competitive bidding, regulation of, 16-32a
  Statement of, filed with, 16-32a
Professional engineers and land surveyors, corporations under control of, exempt from provisions re, 20-309
Public official or employee, employment to appear before,
  Limitation, 1-84(d)
  Prohibited, 1-84b(c)
Public service companies--See also PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANIES.
  Accidents, report of, 16-16
  Adjoining proprietors, rights of, enforced by, 16-234(f)
Advertising, not deemed an operating expense, 16-19d
Assets and franchises, transfer of, guidelines, 16-19e
Capital stock, increase or reduction of, procedure, 16-45
Classification of service, required, when, 16-24
Complaints concerning potential violations, 20-541
Condemnation of land owned by, 16-43
Consolidation, notice of, 16-44
Creditors, rights of, upon dissolution, 16-46
Discontinuance, notice of, 16-44
Dissolution of, procedure, 16-46
Electric distribution companies, rates, periodic review of, 16-19a(a)
Electricity,
  Escape of, complaints as to, 16-14
  Transmission lines, jurisdiction over, 16-243
Electrolysis, complaints concerning, 16-14
Emergency plans,
  Definition of emergency, 16-32e(a)
  Filing required, 16-32e(b)
  Hearings, 16-32e(b)
  Revisions, 16-32e(b)
Employees,
  Ineligible to be commissioners, 16-4
  Safety, 16-11
Energy adjustment clauses, procedure for approval of, 16-19b
Gas companies, rates, periodic review of, 16-19a(a)
Gas service work, recovering costs of, 20-541
Hearings,
  Locality affected, hearings held in, 16-26
Holding companies,
  Audits, 16-8c(b)
  Proprietary commercial and financial information,
    Confidentiality, 16-8c(c)
    Restrictions on, 16-47
    Statutory authority, 16-8c(f)
Individuals, failure to provide service to, 16-20(b)
Insurance applications, solicitation of, from employees, 16-50f
Labor contracts, provisions not to affect, 16-42
Maps, local filing of, 16-50a
Merger of, approval for, 16-43
Meters, inspection of, 16-259
  Fees, 16-259
Monitoring and review, 16-19a(b)
Motor carriers of property for hire--See MOTOR CARRIERS OF PROPERTY
  FOR HIRE.
Name, change of, notification, 16-44
Natural gas pipelines--See NATURAL GAS PIPELINES.
Notice of formation, 16-44
Orders, compliance with, 16-15
Penalties, 16-15
Payroll deductions, for insurance, 16-50f
Performance-based incentives, 16-19a(b)
Plants and equipment,
   Dangerous conditions, complaints as to, 16-12
   Procedure for, 16-13
   Expansion of, 16-19e
   Order for improvements in, 16-11
Poles and wires of, change in location of, 16-18
Pricing principles in rate structures, investigation of, 16-19e(b)
Procurement practices, statements of, filed with, 16-32a
   Competitive bidding, regulations for, 16-32a
Property, acquisition of, local filing of maps, 16-50a
Public utility poles and underground communications duct system,
   Gain, use by municipality, fire district, or transportation department, 16-233
Purchased gas adjustment clauses, procedure for approval of, 16-19b
Rate schedules, amendment of, procedure, 16-19
Recovering costs of gas service work, 20-541
Regulation by department, 16-11
Reports and returns from,
   Amendments, 16-28
   Annual audit report, 16-32
      Exceptions, 16-32
   Contents, 16-27(a)
   Corrections, 16-28
   Extension of time, 16-27(a)
   False statements, crimes and offenses, 16-33
   Forms, furnished by, 16-27(a)
   Securities and exchange commission form 8-K, 16-27(d)
      Signed by, 16-27(c)
Safety of employees, 16-11
Salaries, listing, 16-44a
Sale of, approval required, 16-43
   Exceptions, 16-43
Securities, issuance of, approval required, 16-43
Service, classification of, required, 16-24
Subsidiaries,
   Statutory authority, 16-8c(f)
Termination of service—See PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANIES, at Termination of
   service for nonpayment.
Transmission lines, jurisdiction over, 16-243
Trees, removal or trimming of, consent required, 16-234
Trustee or receiver, operated by, rights and duties of, 16-40
Unimproved real property,
Energy and environmental protection commissioner, action by, to acquire, 16-50d
Municipality, action by, to acquire, 16-50d
Notice of intent to dispose of, 16-50c
   Approval required, 16-50c
   Hearings, 16-50c
State policy towards, 16-50b
Wires, discontinuance or removal of, hearings by, 16-238

**Public Utility Environmental Standards Act**—See PUBLIC UTILITY ENVIRONMENTAL STANDARDS ACT.

**Purchased gas adjustment clauses**, 16-19b
   Applicability of, after approval, 16-19b(b)
   Bills, disclosure of per unit rate in, 16-19b(e), 16-19b(f)
   Effective date of, 16-19b(d), 16-19b(e)
   Hearings on,
      Application for, notice to, 16-19b(d), 16-19b(e)
      Public, open to, 16-19b(d), 16-19b(e)
   Modification, suspension, or discontinuance, 16-19b(k)
   Monitored, by, 16-19b
   Overhead and fixed costs, charging or reimbursing customer for, 16-19b(i), 16-19b(j)
   Procedures re, establishing, 16-19b(h), 16-19b(i)
   Suspension of, when, 16-19b(f), 16-19b(g)

**Qualifications, 4-8, 16-2(e)**

**Railroads**—See RAILROADS.

**Rate design standards**, 16-19f

**Rates,**
   Amendment,
      Customers, refunds to, when, 16-19(c)
      Effective date of, 16-19(b)
      Electric distribution companies, demand-side management, 16-19e(e)
      Hearings on, 16-19(a)
      Proceedings, proper parties to, 16-19e(d)
      Proposed amendments, filed with, 16-19(a)
         Customers, notification of, 16-19(a)
         Public hearings on, 16-19(a)
      Water companies, reopening for, 16-19h
      Authority staff as party to proceedings, 16-19j
   Charter or contract, change of rates fixed by, 16-21
   Community antenna television systems,
      Changes, notice, 16-331v(a)
      Regulation, 16-333o
   Conservation and load management program incentives, 16-19kk, 16-19oo
   Construction costs,
      Electric generating facilities, phase-in of certain costs, 16-19x
   Electric distribution companies,
Periodic review of rates of, 16-19a(a)
Electric suppliers, rate board web site, consumer price comparisons, 16-244d(b)
Energy adjustment clauses, procedure for approval of, 16-19b
Factors considered during rate proceeding, 16-19gg
Flexible pricing, implementation of, 16-19hh
Gas companies, periodic review of rates of, 16-19a(a)
Hearings on,
   Burden of proof, 16-22
Individuals, failure to provide service for, 16-20(b)
Interim rate decreases,
   Hearing on need for, 16-19(g)
Interim rate increases, approval of, when, 16-19(d)
   Bond, required, when, 16-19
   Refunds, when, 16-19(d)
Investigations of, by, 16-19(a)
   Interim rate decreases, 16-19(g)
Municipalities, rate increases for, deferral, when, 16-19(e)
Purchased gas adjustment clauses, procedure for approval of, 16-19b
Rate filings, decision on, time limitations for, 16-19(a)
   Failure to comply, effect of, 16-19(b)
Rate increases, for municipalities, deferral of, when, 16-19(e)
Sales-earnings relationship, investigation, 16-19kk(b)
Telecommunications, provisions inapplicable to, 16-19e(f)
Water companies,
   Lands purchased, owned or retained by water companies for future water
   supply use, 16-19z
   Reopening of rate proceedings, 16-19h
Satellite management services, 16-262r(c) to 16-262r(e)
Real-time energy alert system, 16a-47d
Real-time energy reports, 16a-47b
Records,
   Maintenance of, by, 16-6
Regional water authority or district, annual report required, 16-32b
   Failure to timely file, civil penalty, 16-41(b)
Regulations,
   Adoption of, by, 16-6b
   Electric distribution companies, generators, and suppliers, code of conduct, 16-244h
   Electric rate information from distributors and suppliers, 16-245x(d)
   Intrastate telecommunications services, 16-247f
      Adoption of, 16-247j
   Reasonableness, presumed, 16-23
   Wireless telecommunications, 16-250b(b)
Removal of members, when, 16-5
Renewable energy and efficient energy finance program, 16-245aa
Renewable energy resources,
Nondiscrimination for use of, 16-19e(a)

Reports and returns,
   Annual audit report, 16-32
   Civil penalties, 16-41(b)
   Community antenna television companies, 16-27(b)
   Competition in electric industry, 16-245x(a)
   Compliance and enforcement report, biennial,
      Underground gas facilities, 16-359
   Comprehensive plan for energy resource procurement, 16-3a(f)
   Electric distribution companies, emergency response reports, 16-32h
   Extension of time, 16-27(a)
   False statements, crimes and offenses, 16-33
   Municipalities, from, 16-29
      Contents and corrections, 16-29
   Procurement plan, implementation, 16-244m(b), 16-244m(d)
   Public service companies, from, 16-27(a)
      Contents of, 16-27(a)
      Corrections, 16-28
      Securities and exchange commission Form 8-K, 16-27(d)
      Signatures, required, 16-27(c)
   Rate differential between industrial and residential customers, 16-245x(b)
   Real-time energy reports, 16a-47b
   Self-generation facilities, 16-245w(e)

Request for proposals, uncontested proceeding, as, 16-35(c)

Resignation, 4-18

Retirement date, continuance in office after, 5-164

Revocation of franchises, 16-10a

Right of entry, for commissioners and employees, 16-7
   Obstruction, penalties for, 16-7

Rivers, flow standards for, 26-141b

Sale, of public service companies, 16-43

Service,
   Classification of, 16-24
      Termination of--See PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANIES, at Termination of service.

Settlements, alternative dispute resolution mechanisms, 16-19jj

Standards,
   Telecommunications, intrastate, restoration after emergencies, performance standards, 16-247v

State water plan, posting draft, 22a-352(c)

State-wide emergency telecommunications division, cooperation with, 28-24(e)

Statewide energy efficiency and outreach account, 16a-47c

Statewide energy efficiency and outreach marketing campaign, 16a-47a

Statutes, enforcement of, 16-10

Streams, flow standards for, 26-141b

Subpoenas, designee may appear, 4-13a

Superior court orders, enforcement by, 16-10
Taxicabs--See TAXICABS.

Telecommunication services firms and corporations, employment by prohibited, 16-4

Telecommunications,
  Consultants,
    Conflict of interest, 16-18a(b)
  Hearings by,
    Consultants, use, 16-18a(a)
    Poles and wires, 16-18
    Intrastate, restoration after emergencies, performance standards, 16-247v
    Poles and wires, regulations re, 16-18
    Location of, change in, when, 16-18
    Provisions inapplicable to, 16-19

Telephone companies--See TELEPHONE COMPANIES.

Television--See COMMUNITY ANTENNA TELEVISION SYSTEMS.

Termination of service--See PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANIES, at Termination of service.

Transmission lines for electricity, jurisdiction over, 16-243

Transmission rate adjustment clauses,
  Procedures re, establishing, 16-19b(h)

Trees, 16-234
  Removing, without consent, penalties, 23-65

Trustee or receiver, company operated by, rights and duties of, 16-40

Underground facilities,
  Adoption of regulations, 16-357
  Care to be exercised near, 16-354
  Central clearing house receiving and giving notice,
    Establishment, 16-348
    Registration with, 16-347
  Compliance and enforcement report, biennial, 16-359
  Compliance with law prior to demolition, excavation or discharge of explosives, 16-346
  Contact with, procedure, 16-355
  Damage of, procedure where, 16-355
  Gas facilities report, requirements re, 16-358(a)
    Public hearings, 16-358(b)
  Hearings, noncompliance, 16-356
  Information and assistance re location of, 16-351
  Location,
    Failure to mark, penalties, 16-356
    Registration with central clearinghouse, 16-347
  Notice of proposed excavation, discharge of explosives or demolition, 16-349
    Central clearing house receiving and giving notice, 16-348
    Civil penalties for failure to provide, 16-356
    Hearing requested, 16-356
  Safety standards, compliance with, 16-354
Unimproved real property, owned by public service companies, notification of intent to dispose of, 16-50c
Utility bills, government exception from late charges, when effective, 4a-74
Utility commissioners,
  Appointment, 16-2(a)
  Communications between, not constituting meeting, 16-2(n)
  Conflicts of interest, 16-2(g)
  Defined, 16-1(a)
  Delegation of powers, 16-8
  Electric supplier, employment by prohibited, 16-2(k)
  Employment, outside, restrictions, 16-2(h)
  Ethics office, financial statements, 16-2(d)
  Information acquired, confidentiality of, 16-2(h), 16-2(i)
  Lobby, employment by, 16-2(k)
  Panels, appointment of, 16-2(c)
  Partnerships, not to enter into, 16-2(j)
  Public service company, employment by prohibited, 16-2(k)
  Qualifications, 16-2(e)
  Removal, when, 16-5
  Right of entry, 16-7
    Obstruction, penalties for, 16-7
  Salaries, 16-2(d)
  Telecommunications providers, employment by prohibited, 16-2(k)
  Terms, 16-2(a)
  Vacancies, 16-3
Utility service, termination of--See PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANIES, at Termination of service.
Vacancies, 4-19
Vice-chairperson,
  Election of, 16-2(b)
Violations, penalties--See Penalties, this heading.
Water companies--See also PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANIES, at Water companies.
  Acquisition of,
    Property tax, municipal option to abate, 12-81q
  Drinking water supply plans, comments on, 25-32d(g)
  Educational material on water conservation deemed operating expense, 16-19k
  Incorporation and franchise of, report to General Assembly, 2-20a
  Lands, permits to sell, lease or assign, 25-37e
  Open space lands, sale or assignment of interest, authority to grant, 23-8b(d)
  Rate proceedings, reopening of, 16-19h
  Report to General Assembly re incorporation and franchise of, 2-20a
Water pollution control,
  Clean water fund, project funding agreements,
    Costs of recipient, review and approval of, 22a-479(f)
Whistle blowing, regulations, adoption, 16-8a(f)
Wireless telecommunications, jurisdiction over, 16-250b(a)
Wires, powers re, 16-18
Witnesses and documents, examination of, 16-8
  Compelled testimony, prosecution for prohibited, 16-8
  Fees and expenses, 16-8
  Hearing examiner, qualifications of, 16-8
  Holding companies and subsidiaries, 16-8c
  Powers, 16-8
Wrongdoing by public service companies, disclosure by employees--See PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANIES, at Whistle blowing.
Zero emission generating resources,
  Agreements,
    Approval, 16a-3m
PUBLIC UTILITY COMPANIES
  See PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANIES.
PUBLIC UTILITY CONTROL DEPARTMENT
  Energy and environmental protection department,
    Successor agency, as, 22a-2d(b)
PUBLIC UTILITY ENVIRONMENTAL STANDARDS ACT
  Acquisition of land, 16-50z
  Administration expenses, 16-50v
  Advance planning--See Report of forecast of loads and resources, this heading.
  Applications--See Certificate of environmental compatibility, this heading.
  Attorney General,
    Counsel, appointment of, 16-50n
    Enforcement powers, 16-50a
Certificate of environmental compatibility,
  Agreements between parties,
    Hearings records, inclusion in, 16-50o(c)
    Recording and public inspection, 16-50p(a)
  Amendments of,
    Application for, 16-50l(d)
    Hearings, 16-50m(b)
      Decisions, issuance of, 16-50p
  Application for,
    Contents, 16-50l(a)
    Copies, proof of service of, 16-50l(b)
    Fees, 16-50l
    Notice to electric distribution company's customers, 16-50l(b)
    Public hearings, 16-50m
      Decisions,
        Issuance of, 16-50p
        Location and commencement date, 16-50m(a)
        Submission, 16-50l(a)
  Condemnation proceedings, after issuance, priority, 16-50x(c)
  Consultation with municipality concerning proposed or alternative sites of facilities, 16-50l(e), 16-50l(f)
Eminent domain, power of, after certification, 16-50x(b)
Enforcement of, 16-50u
   Expenses, 16-50u
   Superior court, actions brought in, by, 16-50u
Facilities, applicable to, 16-50k(d)
Fuel cells, exemption, 16-50k(a)
Hearings on, 16-50m
   Amendments of, 16-50m(b)
   Decisions, issuance of, 16-50p
Consolidation of parties, 16-50m(a)
Consultants, employment of, 16-50n(e)
Decisions,
   Criteria for, 16-50p(a)
   Issuance of, 16-50p
   Service and publication of, 16-50p(f)
Evidence, 16-50o
Judicial review, 16-50q
Limited appearances, permitted, 16-50n(f)
Location, 16-50m(a)
   Notice, 16-50m(c)
New facilities, alternative solutions, 16-50m(a)
Notice, 16-50m
Omission or misrepresentation of material fact, 16-50p(j)
Orders, served on, 16-50p(f)
Parties to, 16-50n
   Grouping of parties, when, 16-50n(c)
Records of, 16-50o(a)
   Agreements, 16-50o(c)
   Copies, 16-50o(d)
Time, 16-50m(a)
   Notice, 16-50m(c)
Issuance, 16-50k(a)
Judicial review, 16-50q
Municipal participation fees, 16-50l(a)
   Deposits, 16-50bb
Municipalities, consultation with, 16-50l(f)
Public benefit determination, 16-50p(c)
Public information meetings, 16-50l(f)
Transfers, 16-50k(b)
Utilities, expenditures by, consideration to be given to, 16-50s

Citation as, 16-50h
Conflicting provisions, precedence of this act, 16-50w
Connecticut siting council,
   Administration expenses,
      Assessments for, paid by, 16-50v(b)
      Certificate fees, used for, 16-50v(c), 16-50v(d)
Determination of, 16-50v(b)
Field inspections, fees and assessments for, 16-50v(h)
Review of, by, 16-50v(b)
Administrative services department,
Meetings with,
Electric generation facilities construction, re, 16-50jj
Assessments,
Anticipated expenses, review of, 16-50v(b), 16-50v(g)
Determination of, 16-50v(b)
Fees, used to pay, when, 16-50v(c), 16-50v(d)
Local telecommunications coverage, 16-50ff
Attorney General, appointment of counsel for, 16-50n(d)
Certificate of environmental compatibility--See Certificate of environmental compatibility, this heading.
Condemnation proceedings, priority, 16-50x(c)
Consumer protection department,
Meetings with,
Electric generation facilities construction, re, 16-50jj
Declaratory ruling, parties to, 16-50n
Emergency services and public protection department,
Meetings with,
Electric generation facilities construction, re, 16-50jj
Eminent domain, power of, when, 16-50x(b)
Energy and environmental protection department,
Consultations with, 16-50j(g)
Within, 16-50j(a)
Establishment, 16-50j(a)
Executive director, 16-50j(f)
Facilities,
Construction,
Approval, 16-50ii(c)
Building certificates, prerequisites, 16-50ii(b)
Fair net return, computation of, certain expenditures excluded, 16-50t(d)
Fees, use of, 16-50v(c), 16-50v(d)
Hearings, conducted by,
Consideration of facts, 16-50m(e)
Procedure, 16-50j(g)
Quorum, 16-50m(d)
Jurisdiction, when exclusive, 16-50x(a)
Labor department,
Meetings with,
Electric generation facilities construction, re, 16-50jj
Life-cycle costs for overhead and underground transmission line alternatives investigation,
Assessment of costs of experts, 16-50r
Conflict of interests of experts prohibited, 16-50r
Experts to conduct investigation, 16-50r
Hearings on, 16-50r
Local telecommunications coverage assessments, 16-50ff
Members, 16-50j(b), 16-50j(c)
Appointment, 16-50j(b), 16-50j(c)
Chairman, 16-50j(d)
Conflicts of interest, 16-50j(c)
Public members, compensation of, 16-50j(e)
Substitute appointment, 16-50j(c)
Municipal regulation of locations, 16-50x(d)
Oaths, administration by chairperson or designee, 1-24
Public official or employee,
   Employment to appear before, limitation, 1-84(d)
   Former, certain activities restricted, 1-84b(c)
Public utilities regulatory authority,
   Consultation with, 16-50j(g)
Real property, acquisition of, for transmission facility, regulations issued by, 16-50z
Regulations, promulgated by, 16-50j(f), 16-50kk, 16-50t(a), 16-50t(b), 16-50t(d)
   Hearings, 16-50t
Staff and consultants, hiring of, 16-50v(g)
Standards, promulgated by, 16-50t(a), 16-50t(b), 16-50t(d)
   Hearings, 16-50t(b)
Statewide telecommunications coverage database, 16-50dd
Statewide telecommunications coverage plans, 16-50ee
Studies by, 16-50v(g)
Telecommunications, towers and antennas, electric power, outages, backup power, reports, 16-50ll
Utilities, expenditures by, consideration to be given to, 16-50s
Wind turbines,
   Regulations, promulgated by, 16-50kk
Declaratory ruling, parties to, 16-50n
Definitions, 16-50i
Electric transmission lines,
   Burial, expenses deemed reasonable, 16-50cc
   Construction, right of way, restoration and revegetation, 16-50p(i)
Electromagnetic fields,
   Best management practices standards, 16-50t(c)
   Buffer zones, 16-50p(a)
   Research, notice, 16-50o(b)
Overhead lines,
   Restrictions, 16-50p(i)
   Right of way, restoration and revegetation, 16-50p(i)
   Reconfiguration, expenses deemed reasonable, 16-50cc
Emergency generating device, defined, 16-50l(f)
Eminent domain, power of after certification, 16-50x(b)
Expenses and expenditures, 16-50u
  Consideration given to, 16-50s
Facilities,
  Administration expenses, assessments for, 16-50v
  Certificate of environmental compatibility,
    Amendments, 16-50k(c)
    Issuance of, 16-50k(a)
    Required, when, 16-50k(d), 16-50k(e)
    Transfers, when, 16-50k(b)
  Condemnation proceedings, priority of, 16-50x(c)
Construction,
  Building certificates,
    Prerequisites, 16-50ii(b)
Definition, 16-50i(a)
Eminent domain, power of, after certification, 16-50x(b)
Expenditures by, consideration given to in proceedings, 16-50s
Facility defined, 16-50aa
Fair net return, computation of, certain expenditures excluded, 16-50t(d)
Gas pipes, cleaning, flammable gas, 16-50ii(a), 16-50ii(c)
  Violations, penalties, 16-50ii(e)
Municipal regulation, of proposed locations, 16-50x(d)
Real property, acquisition of for transmission facilities, regulations, 16-50z
Reliability,
  Request for proposals, 16-244q
Report of forecast of loads and resources, 16-50r
  Contents of, 16-50r
  Copies, filed with, 16-50r
  Filed with, when, 16-50r
  Hearings on, 16-50r
  Reliability concerns,
    Request for proposals, 16-244q
Sharing of towers, 16-50aa
  Application to Connecticut siting council, 16-50aa
  Approval of Connecticut siting council, 16-50aa
  Feasibility proceedings, 16-50aa
Fair net return, expenditures excluded from, 16-50t
Hearings,
  Consultants, 16-50n
  Counsel, 16-50n
  Decisions, issuance of, 16-50p
    Criteria for, 16-50p
    Service and publication of, 16-50p
  Judicial review, 16-50q
  Limited appearances, by, 16-50n
  Parties to, 16-50n
    Grouping of, 16-50n
Record of, 16-50o

Jurisdiction, exclusive, when, exceptions, 16-50x

Legislative findings, 16-50g

Loads and resources, report of forecast of--See Report of forecast of loads and resources, this heading.

Local telecommunications coverage assessments, 16-50ff

Modification, defined, 16-50i(d)

Municipal participation account, 16-50bb

Municipalities, defined, 16-50i(b)

New facilities, alternative solutions,
  Public hearings,
    Certificate of environmental compatibility, 16-50m(a)
  Request for proposals,
    Certificate of environmental compatibility, 16-50l(a)

Person, definition of, 16-50i(c)

Power facility evaluation council--See Connecticut siting council, this heading.

Provisions, conflicting, precedence of, 16-50w

Purposes, 16-50g

Real property, acquisition of, for transmission facility, regulations, 16-50z

Regulations, promulgated by, 16-50kk, 16-50t

Report of forecast of loads and resources,
  Contents, 16-50r
  Copies, furnished to, 16-50r
  Public hearings on, 16-50r
  Public inspection, open to, 16-50r
  Reliability concerns,
    Request for proposals, 16-244q

Short title, 16-50h

Standards, promulgated by, 16-50t

Statewide telecommunications coverage database, 16-50dd

Statewide telecommunications coverage plans, 16-50ee

Towers,
  Ecological effect of, 16-50g
  Location,
    Connecticut siting council, jurisdiction, 16-50x(a)
    Preferences, municipalities, 16-50gg
  Sharing of, 16-50aa
    Application to Connecticut siting council, 16-50aa
    Approval of Connecticut siting council, 16-50aa
    Fair compensation, arbitration determining, 16-50aa
    Feasibility proceedings, 16-50aa

Transmission line tap, defined, 16-50i(e)

Wind turbines,
  Regulations, 16-50kk

PUBLIC WEIGHERS, LICENSED
  See WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, at Public weighers.
PUBLIC WORKS
See also PUBLIC BUILDING CONTRACTS.

Bond,
  Liens, 49-41(a)
  Municipalities,
    Civil actions, 49-41(d)
    Sovereign immunity, 49-41(d)
Construction safety and health courses, 31-53b(a)
  Exemptions, 31-53b(d)
  Noncompliance, removal of employee, 31-53b(b)
  Regulations, implementation, 31-53b(c)
Electricians, supplemental refresher training, 31-53b(a)
  Noncompliance, removal of employee, 31-53b(b)
  Regulations, implementation, 31-53b(c)
Employees,
  Bond for protection of, liens, 49-41
Escrow account for, 49-41a
Liens--See LIENS.
Materialmen,
  Bond for protection of, liens, 49-41
Municipalities--See MUNICIPALITIES, at Public works and improvements.
New miner safety training program, 31-53b(a)
  Noncompliance, removal of employee, 31-53b(b)
  Regulations, implementation, 31-53b(c)
Owner controlled insurance programs,
  Limitations, 49-41(e)
Plumbers, supplemental refresher training, 31-53b(a)
  Noncompliance, removal of employee, 31-53b(b)
  Regulations, implementation, 31-53b(c)
Project labor agreements, 31-56a to 31-56d
  Bidder not agreeing to, disqualification, 31-56b(d)
  Contents of agreement, 31-56b(c)
  Definitions, 31-56a
  Fraud or collusion, not evidence of, 31-56b(b)
  Public interest, determining factors, 31-56b(a)
  Public school design build contract, use, 31-56c
  Severability of provisions, 31-56d
Public-private partnerships between private entities and state agencies--See
  PUBLIC-PRIVATE PARTNERSHIPS.
State agencies, partnerships with private entities--See PUBLIC-PRIVATE
  PARTNERSHIPS.
Subcontractor, payment by general contractor to,
  Enforcement of, 49-41a(b)
Telecommunications employees, training, 31-53b(a)
  Noncompliance, removal of employee, 31-53b(b)
  Regulations, implementation, 31-53b(c)
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT
   Administrative services department, successor to, 4a-1(b)
   Construction services department, successor to, 4b-1b(a)
PUERTO RICAN AND LATINO AFFAIRS COMMISSION
   Equity and opportunity commission,
      Successor to, 2-127
      Terms, substitution, 2-129
PUERTO RICO
   Teachers,
      In-service training program,
         State board of education, duties, 10-148c
      Interstate agreements to facilitate certification of qualified educators, 10-146c
PUERTO RICO DAY
   Designation, 10-29a(a)(10)
PUPPETRY
   State museum of puppetry, 10a-112m
PURCHASER'S LIENS
   See LIENS, at Purchaser's lien.
PURCHASES
   Municipal--See MUNICIPALITIES, at Purchases by.
   State--See ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES DEPARTMENT, at Purchases.
PURE FOOD AND DRUGS
   See also CONSUMER PROTECTION DEPARTMENT.
   See also FOOD, DRUG AND COSMETIC ACT, UNIFORM.
   Acidified food products,
      Definitions, 21a-24a(a)
      Preparation and sale, 21a-24a(b)
   Alcohol, wood--See WOOD OR METHYL ALCOHOL.
   Ale, adulterated, sale of, 21a-33
   Appeals re, 21a-55
   Apricot kernels, labeling requirements, 21a-67
   Bakeries--See BAKERIES.
   Beer, adulterated, sale of, 21a-33
   Beverages, nonalcoholic--See NONALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.
   Butter,
      Print, sale of, requirements, 21a-21
      Renovated,
         Labeling, 21a-20
         Notice, 21a-20
      Violations, penalties for, 21a-19
   Child Protection Act--See CHILD PROTECTION ACT.
   Clinical thermometers,
      Definitions, 21a-63
      Inspections of, 21a-63
      State standards,
         Nonconformance with, 21a-63
Tests, 21a-63

**Commissaries, inspections of**, 21a-40

**Consumer protection commissioner**--See **CONSUMER PROTECTION COMMISSIONER**.

**Corn meal and grits,**
- Definition, 21a-27(4), 21a-27(5)
- Inspection, by, 21a-29(a)
- Quality standards, 21a-28
- Regulations, 21a-29(b)
- Violations, penalties for, 21a-30

**Cosmetics, sold at auctions**, 21a-71

**Drugs,**
- Definitions, 21a-70(a)
- Distribution of, penalties for, 21a-64
- Manufacturers and wholesalers, registration, 21a-70(b)
  - Certificate, 21a-70(b)
  - Term, 21a-70(b)
- Denial, 21a-70(c)
- Exceptions, 21a-70(b)
- Fees, 21a-70(b)
- Refusal to renew, 21a-70(d)
- Requirements, 21a-70(b)
- Revocation or suspension, 21a-70(d)
- Reports, orders of controlled substances, 21a-70(i)
- Sale,
  - Auctions, 21a-71
  - Limitations, 21a-70
  - Regulations, 21a-70(h)
- Veterinary drugs, packaging of, 21a-68
- Violations, penalties, 21a-70(j)

**Emergency, retail prices during**, 42-230

**Equine meat, sale of, restrictions**, 21a-22

**Flour,**
- Definition, 21a-27(1)
- Inspections, by, 21a-29(a)
- Quality standards, 21a-28
- Regulations, 21a-29(b)
- Violations, penalties for, 21a-30

**Food,**
- Analysis of, when, 21a-62
  - Local health authority, authority over, 21a-62
  - State chemist, analysis by, 21a-62
  - Certificates, 21a-62
    - Expenses, 21a-62
    - Publication of, 21a-62
- Sold at auctions, 21a-71
Frozen desserts,
Definitions, 21a-48
Labeling of product, 21a-57
Licenses,
   Application for, 21a-51
   Contents, 21a-51
   Fees, 21a-52
   Issuance of, 21a-53
   False or misleading statements, 21a-53
   Mislabling, 21a-53
   Revocation or suspension, 21a-54
   Appeal, 21a-55
   Venue, 21a-55
   Hearing, 21a-54
   Notice, 21a-54
   Term, 21a-51
Records, maintenance of, 21a-49
   Contents, 21a-49
Regulations, promulgated by, 21a-58
Reports, filed with, by, 21a-50
   Contents, 21a-50
Sales, restrictions on, 21a-56
   Equipment, illegal use of, 21a-57
   False labeling of product, 21a-57
   Temporary permit, when issued, 21a-58
   Violations, penalties for, 21a-59
Grits—See Corn meal and grits, this heading.
Honey,
   Definition, 21a-24(a)
   Labeling, 21a-24(b)
   Mislabling, penalties for, 21a-24(c)
   Penalties, 21a-24(c)
Horse meat, sale of, restrictions on, 21a-22
Jams, jellies, and preserves,
   Definitions, 21a-24a(a)
   Preparation and sale, 21a-24a(b)
Labeling, universal product coding, 21a-79
   Alternative systems, test audit program, 21a-79a
Liquors, adulterated, sale of, 21a-33
Macaroni,
   Definition, 21a-27(7)
   Inspections, by, 21a-29(a)
   Quality standards, 21a-28
   Regulations, promulgated by, 21a-29(b)
   Violations, penalties for, 21a-30
Margarine—See Oleomargarine, this heading.
Municipalities,
   Health authorities, food analysis by, 21a-62
   Vending machines, regulations, 21a-43
Nonalcoholic beverages--See NONALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.
Oleomargarine,
   Colored, definition, 21a-15
   Definition, 21a-14
   Labeling, 21a-14
   Sale of, labeling, 21a-16(a), 21a-16(b)
   Serving, requirements, 21a-17
      Notice, 21a-17
   Violations, penalties for, 21a-19
Out-of-state commissaries, food from, regulations, 21a-42
Permits, unused, refund of fees, 21a-4
Poisons, distribution of, penalties for, 21a-64
Prices--See also Unit pricing, and Universal product coding, this heading.
      Emergency, retail prices during, 42-230
Quick-frozen foods, storage and transportation of, 21a-61
   Conditions, approval of, 21a-61(a)
   Exceptions, 21a-61(d)
   Regulations, promulgated by, 21a-61(b)
   Violations, penalties for, 21a-61(c)
Reports, orders of controlled substances, 21a-70(i)
Retail Drug Control Act--See RETAIL DRUG CONTROL ACT.
Retail sales,
   Pricing, electronic labeling, 21a-79
      Alternative systems, test audit program, 21a-79a
      Universal product code scanning, retail price display, 21a-79(b)
Rice,
   Definition, 21a-27(f)
   Inspections, by, 21a-29(a)
   Quality standards, 21a-28
   Regulations, promulgated by, 21a-29(d)
   Violations, penalties for, 21a-30
Rols,
   Definition, 21a-27(c)
   Inspections, by, 21a-29(a)
   Quality standards, 21a-28
   Regulations, promulgated by, 21a-29(b)
   Violations, penalties for, 21a-30
State Child Protection Act--See CHILD PROTECTION ACT.
State clinical thermometer standard--See Clinical thermometers, this heading.
Stuffed toys--See STUFFED TOYS.
Substitutions of drugs, 20-619
Superior courts, appeals to, 21a-55
Unclaimed freight, sold at auctions, 21a-71
Uniform Food, Drug And Cosmetic Act—See FOOD, DRUG AND COSMETIC ACT, UNIFORM.

Unit pricing,
- Consumer commodity,
  - Advertising, 21a-74(c)
  - Defined, 21a-73(b)
  - Price, unit and total, disclosure of, 21a-74(a), 21a-74(b)
- Definitions, 21a-73
- Exceptions, 21a-76
- Regulations, 21a-75
- Violations, penalties for, 21a-77

Universal product coding, 21a-79
- Alternative systems, test audit program, 21a-79a
- Definitions, 21a-79(a)
- Retail price marking, 21a-79(b)
  - Discount sale pricing exception, 21a-79(b)
  - Electronic price higher than posted price, 21a-79, 21a-79b
  - Electronic shelf labeling system exception, 21a-79(b)
- Rules and regulations, 21a-79(c)
- Violations,
  - Fines and forfeitures, 21a-79(d)
  - Warning citations, 21a-79(d)

Vending machines,
- Adulterated or misbranded food,
  - Impounding of, 21a-39(b)
  - Sale of, 21a-39(a)
  - Samples, examination of, 21a-39(a)
- Commissaries, inspection of, 21a-40(a)
- Conversion of, 21a-37(e)
- Definitions, 21a-34
- Exemptions, 21a-44
- Information on, 21a-46
  - Violations, penalties for, 21a-47
- Inspections, 21a-40
- Inspectors, access to machines, 21a-40(b)
  - List, maintained, of all current machines, 21a-37(d)
- Municipal ordinances, compliance with, 21a-43(b)
- Operator's license,
  - Application for, 21a-35(b)
    - Form, 21a-35(b)
  - Display of, 21a-37(a)
  - Expiration, 21a-37(b)
  - Fees, 21a-36(a)
    - Exceptions, 21a-36(c)
  - Investigation, conducted by, 21a-35(c)
  - Issuance of, 21a-35
Location, change of, notification to, 21a-37(c)
Suspension or revocation, 21a-38(a)
  Hearing, 21a-38(a)
  Machines, seal or tag placed on, 21a-38(c)
  Notice, 21a-38(a)
  Orders, effectiveness of, 21a-38(b)
Out-of-state commissaries, food from, 21a-42
Regulations, promulgation of, 21a-43(a)
Sanitation provisions, 21a-41
  Contamination, protection from, 21a-41(g)
  Employees, cleanliness of, 21a-41(h)
    Diseased, 21a-41(i)
    Infection, transmission of, 21a-41(j)
  Interior surfaces, cleanliness of, 21a-41(d)
  Locations, cleanliness of, 21a-41(b)
  Machine construction, cleanliness of, 21a-41(c)
  Municipal health ordinances, compliance with, 21a-41(a)
  Waste, disposal of, 21a-41(f)
  Water, obtained from approved source, 21a-41(e)
Storage facilities, inspections of, 21a-40(a)
Violations, penalties for, 21a-45
Veterinary drugs, packaging of, 21a-68
Vinegar,
  Impure, defined, 21a-25(a)
  Sale of, regulations, 21a-26
    Exceptions, 21a-26
  Violations, penalties for, 21a-25(b)
White bread--See BAKERIES, at Bread.

PUREBRED DOG DAY
  Designation, 10-29a(a)(74)
PUTATIVE FATHER
  See PATERNITY PROCEEDINGS.

PUTNAM
  Bridge tolls, 13a-157(d)
  Civil process filed at, 51-346(a)(13)
  Health care services, primary care case management pilot program, 17b-307(b)
  Memorial camp grounds, hunting in, 26-79
  Off-track betting,
    Simulcasting, 12-571a
  Probate district, 45a-2(26)
  Superior court, sessions at, 51-181
  Windham judicial district, included in, 51-344(13)
  Writs filed at, 51-347(13)

PUTNAM BRIDGE
  Tolls on, 13a-157(d)

PYELITIS
False advertisement of cure, 21a-114

PYRAMID SCHEMES
See CONTINGENT TRANSACTIONS.

PYROTECHNICS
See FIRE MARSHALS AND FIRE HAZARDS, at Pyrotechnics.

PYRRHOTITE
See CONCRETE.